

2006

Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Minutes, 2006

George Fox University Archives

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym_minutes

Recommended Citation

George Fox University Archives, "Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Minutes, 2006" (2006). *Northwest Yearly Meeting Minutes*. 115.

https://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym_minutes/115

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church (Quakers) at Digital Commons @ George Fox University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Northwest Yearly Meeting Minutes by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ George Fox University. For more information, please contact arolfe@georgefox.edu.

2006

Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Minutes, 2006

George Fox University Archives

Follow this and additional works at: http://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym_minutes

Recommended Citation

George Fox University Archives, "Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Minutes, 2006" (2006). *Northwest Yearly Meeting Minutes*. Paper 115.
http://digitalcommons.georgefox.edu/nwym_minutes/115

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church (Quakers) at Digital Commons @ George Fox University. It has been accepted for inclusion in Northwest Yearly Meeting Minutes by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ George Fox University. For more information, please contact arolfe@georgefox.edu.

2006 MINUTES

NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING
OF FRIENDS CHURCH

ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH SESSION
HELD AT NEWBERG, OREGON
JULY 22-28, 2006

NAMES AND ADDRESSES YOU OFTEN USE

CLERK—Lon Fendall, 16295 NE North Valley Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6576
Office: 503/554-2685 • Home: 503/554-5402 • E-mail: lfendall@georgefox.edu

YEARLY MEETING OFFICE—200 N. Meridian Street, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
• 503/538-9419 • Fax 503/538-9410 • E-mail: nwym@nwfriends.org
• Website: www.nwfriends.org

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT—Colin Saxton
Office: 503/538-9419 • Home: 503/537-2386
• E-mail: csaxton@nwfriends.org

INTERIM ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT—Bruce Bishop
Office: 503/538-9419 • Home: 503/538-1352
• E-mail: bbishop@nwfriends.org

YOUTH SUPERINTENDENT—Paul Bock
Office: 503/538-9419 • Home: 503/554-0714
• E-mail: pbock@nwfriends.org

MISSIONS ADMINISTRATOR—Duane Comfort
Office: 503/538-9419 • Home: 503/554-8634
• E-mail: dcomfort@nwfriends.org

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND DEVELOPMENT—David Hampton
Office: 503/538-9419 • Home: 503/538-5962
• E-mail: dhampton@nwfriends.org

ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY—Terri Bowen
• E-mail: tbowen@nwfriends.org

BOOKKEEPER—Charles (Chuck) Scott
• E-mail: cscott@nwfriends.org

NWYM PENSION PLAN—Contact the Yearly Meeting Office
• 503/538-9419 • Fax 503/538-9410
• E-mail: dhampton@nwfriends.org

BARCLAY PRESS PUBLISHING—Daniel McCracken, Publisher
211 N Meridian Street #101, Newberg, OR 97132-2746
• 503/538-9775 • 1-800-962-4014 • Fax 503/554-8597
• E-mail: info@barclaypress.com • Website: www.barclaypress.com

EVANGELICAL FRIENDS INTERNATIONAL—N.A. REGION—
John Williams, Jr., President
5350 Broadmoor Circle NW, Canton, OH 44709-4028
• 330/493-1660 • Fax 330/493-0852 • E-mail: julie@efcer.org
• Website: www.evangelical-friends.org

EVANGELICAL FRIENDS MISSION—Charles Mylander, Executive Director
• E-mail: cmylander@yahoo.com • Cell: 714/225-5414
• P.O. Box 525, Arvada, CO 80001-0525
• 303/421-8100 • Fax 303/431-6455 • E-mail: efm@friendsmission.com

FRIENDS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND—Floyd Watson, President
200 N. Meridian Street, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
• 503/538-9419 • Fax 503/538-9410 • E-mail: dhampton@nwfriends.org

FRIENDS MEN—Michael Walz, President
1105 NE 89th Avenue, Vancouver, WA 98664-2482
• 360/256-8646 • E-mail: madwalz@yahoo.com

IMPORTANT YEARLY MEETING ACTIONS

	<i>Minute</i>	<i>Page</i>
Friends World Committee for Consultation.....	41, 51, 60	11-13, 15-17
Great Commission Program Budget, 2007	58	14-15
Minister Recorded	48	11
Minute on Peace	63	18-19
Organization and Strategy Group	6, 38, 41	4, 8, 9, 79-123
Treasurer's Report.....	58	14-15, 127-129

2007 MIDYEAR BOARD MEETINGS

February 9-10, 2007

Newberg, Oregon

2007 YEARLY MEETING SESSIONS

July 21-27, 2007

George Fox University, Newberg, Oregon

2008 Sessions— July 19-25, 2008

2009 Sessions— July 18-24, 2009

REPRESENTATIVES SEATED, 2006

The following were seated as the Council of Representatives of Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church:

BOISE VALLEY AREA: *Boise*—Ronald Folwell, Katrina McConaughy; *Friends House Mission Point*—; *Melba*—Connie Hinderliter, Stacie Workman; *Meridian*—Richard Ellis; *Star*—Dave Davenport, Stan Morse; *Whitney*—Vern Barnett.

GREENLEAF AREA: *Caldwell*—Lucille Davenport; *Greenleaf*—Heidi Belt, Laura Holton; *Homedale*—Mary Jo Larzelier, Mary Sonke; *The Olde Meetinghouse Mission Point*—.

INLAND AREA: *Entiat*—Debbie Harrison; *Hayden Lake*—Bruce Williams, Leann Williams, Vicky Woods; *River of Life Mission Point*—Marcia Davis; *Quincy Extension*—; *Spokane*—Charlene Cox, Lois Kieffaber; *The Springs Mission Point*—; *Woodland*—Georgia Lamm, Marjorie McLain.

NEWBERG AREA: *La Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en Newberg-; Netarts*—Ken Beebe; *Newberg*—Judy Anderson, Shanna Andres, Elenita Bales, LeRoy Ferguson, Esther Mae Hinshaw, Betty Hockett, Phyllis McCracken, Philip Smith, Lyle Wheeler; *North Valley*—Jennifer Crackenberg, Kathleen Gathercoal, Rebekah Schneider; *Second Street*—Sue Pruitt, Thomas Stanwyck; *Sherwood*—Dana Anderson, Betty Smith; *West Chehalem*—Raelene Fendall, Roscoe Howard.

PORTLAND AREA: *City's Edge Extension*—Kathy Nelson; *Clackamas Park*—Eugene Smith, Theresa Smith; *Crossroads Community*—; *Hillsboro*—Bernice Bosnjak, Elizabeth Walker; *Lynwood*—William Moormann; *Metolius*—Ronald Mulkey; *Reedwood*—Carrie Hutchinson, Elizabeth Price; *The River- Home Mission Point*—; *Tigard*—Krissi Carson, David Wolk-Laniewski; *West Hills*—Tim Crail, Rachel Hampton.

PUGET SOUND AREA: *East Hill*—Charlene Meier, Paul Meier; *Household of Faith Mission Point*—; *McKinley Hill*—; *North Seattle Friends*—Aimee Buchholz, Sharon Hayden; *Olympic View*—Delonna Halliday, James Hawthorne; *Peninsula*—; *Valley*—Erik Boehm.

SALEM AREA: *Art House Mission Point*—; *Eugene*—Lynne Lakin, David Powell; *Marion*—Dora Lingenfelter; *Rosedale*—Lucretia Crosiar; *Scotts Mills*—Jeanne Hazel, Wanda Jenkins; *Silverton*—Deborah Climer, Cathy Knox; *South Salem*—Patricia Callaway, Jerri Hunt.

SOUTHERN OREGON: *Friends Church of the Valley Mission Point*—Lee Eschen; *Klamath Falls*—Douglas Bakke, Karen Oberst; *Medford*—Earlene Schlosser; *Sprague River*—; *Talent*—James Field, Dara Gomez.

SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON: *Camas*—Caryl Menkhus, Evelyn Myers; *Cherry Grove*—Jon Boehm; *Destiny Mission Point*—; *New Life Mission Point*—; *Rose Valley*—Ed Hoyer; *Vancouver*—Cindy Chiaravalle, Jeanine Selix, Howard Stephenson.

MINUTES Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church 2006

Monday, July 24, 8:17 a.m.

■ 1. Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church convened its 114th annual sessions on Saturday, July 22, on the campus of George Fox University with the meeting of the Council of Representatives. The theme for this year's sessions is "Celebrate Jesus."

■ 2. The meeting opened with worship in song and prayer, led by Ron Mulkey. Attendance was estimated at 210.

■ 3. Presiding Clerk Lon Fendall greeted those in attendance; reflected on the meaning of "meeting for worship and business;" and introduced Assistant Clerk Don Staples, serving his last year in this post, and Recording Clerk Ron Mock.

■ 4. Representatives who were not present on Saturday were recognized and seated. (The list is on page 2.) New Yearly Meeting attendees were welcomed.

■ 5. The following were recognized as visitors:

Nancyrose Logan, New England Yearly Meeting (Hanover, New Hampshire), representing FWCC.

Nancy Yarnall, Vancouver, WA, representing FWCC.

Rae Lawrence, North Pacific Yearly Meeting (Multnomah Monthly Meeting).

■ 6. NWYM Superintendent Colin Saxton introduced new pastors in the Yearly Meeting:

Clackamas Park: Kevin and Denise Gilbert

Crossroads: Orville Winters; Dan and Mindy Burns as children's ministers

Second Street: Gregg and Teresa Lamm

Sherwood: Ken and Jennifer Maben, pastor of youth and children's ministries

Silverton: Scott Cornwall, youth pastor

Star Friends: Brent and Christina Bly, co-pastor

Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en Vancouver, en Lynwood and en Reedwood: Hernan Diaz

Colin also recognized the outgoing district superintendents: Ken Royal (Inland and Puget Sound area), Don Lamm (Salem and Southern Oregon), Dick Sartwell (Portland and Southwest Washington), and Karen and Roy McConaughy (Boise Valley and Greenleaf).

■ 7. The meeting prayed for Joe Millard, whose mother was killed Saturday.

■ 8. Lon reviewed the agenda for the week and various logistics of the meeting.

■ 9. Colin Saxton reviewed the status of the Organization and Strategy Group proposals for restructuring the Yearly Meeting organization, including recent changes as a result of listening to people in the Yearly Meeting. If the proposal is adopted, there will be further work to implement it, including revisions of the Yearly Meeting's *Faith and Practice* document. Discussion sections will be held Monday and Tuesday afternoons at 1:45 to 3:15.

■ 10. Lon reported that the Friends Women's Missionary Fellowship has changed its name to Friends Women.

■ 11. Dan Cammack brought a report on the work of the Board of Missions, of which he is clerk. This year will mark the end of the Yearly Meeting's mission in Bolivia. Hal and Nancy Thomas are returning to Oregon to begin full-time ministry with PRODOLA, which offers a doctorate of ministry to students from all over Latin America, and is run by Latin American Christian Ministries, Inc. The board approved the placement of Johan and Judy Maurer as missionaries to Russia, who may now begin training and fundraising. The Yearly Meeting continues to work in cooperation with five other North American yearly meetings in sending missionaries through Evangelical Friends Missions (EFM).

■ 12. Dave Woolsey brought a report from the Council of Elders, of which he is clerk. He asked us to reflect on the new things God has done this year in our churches and communities. Dave reported that there has been a reduction in church conflicts and crises that required the involvement of the YM Elders. He described some innovative ministries being undertaken by various churches in the Yearly Meeting. Dave asked attenders to share with people from other churches the new things God has been doing in their churches. For several minutes attenders conversed with each other.

■ 13. Lon announced that a discussion session on the Friends World Committee for Consultation study group will be held Monday and Tuesday afternoons at 1:45 to 3:15.

Monday, July 24, 10:38 a.m.

■ 14. The meeting worshipped in song. Attendance was estimated at 205.

■ 15. Dave Hampton, Yearly Meeting treasurer, reported that the Friends Fund had changed its name to Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Foundation, to better reflect its mission to support the work of NWYM. The Friends Church Extension Foundation changed its name to Friends Church Extension Fund, to reflect that it does not function as a foundation.

■ 16. The Great Lakes School of Theology (GLST), which has changed its name to Great Lakes Leadership Training (GLLT), gave a report on its work in the form of a DVD shown to the meeting. GLLT is expanding its educational services to bring programs into various communities in Rwanda, Burundi and Congo, in a variety of formats, under the leadership of locals who have graduated from GLST.

■ 17. Sue Pruitt shared some of the experiences of Second Street Community Church as it struggled with discerning God's will during its search process for a new lead pastor. She reported that God used the year-long process to help the church learn more about discernment, and about its own needs, and that the result was a sense of clarity and joy in extending a call to Gregg and Teresa Lamm.

■ 18. Lon asked that people cluster in small groups to pray about current situations of war and violence around the world, noting in particular the ongoing fighting in Lebanon and Iraq, and the tensions resulting from North Korea's aggressive actions.

■ 19. Lon covered logistical issues for the week, and then adjourned the session at 11:21.

Tuesday, July 25, 8:17 a.m.

■ 20. The meeting opened with worship in song and prayer, and a reading from Psalms 18. Attendance was estimated at 210.

■ 21. Phil McLain, co-clerk of the Commission on Family Life, gave its report. The commission is sponsoring workshops during the Yearly Meeting sessions. Phil showed a clip from a video from Focus on the Family on parenting which the commission has added to its resource library. Phil recognized those couples who have celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in the past year: Dick and Pat Evans, Royal and Lorraine Gesner, Ron and Wilda Hannevig, Kennard and Margene Haworth, Ray and Doris Kelley, Ken and JoAnne Magee, Eric and Carolann Palmer, Vernon and Mary Repp, Norman and Margaret Winters. It was also noted that Phil and Marge McLain will celebrate their own 50th anniversary next month.

■ 22. Ken Redford, clerk of the Board of Evangelism, brought its report. A group from the Coeur d'Alene Indian reservation has asked the board to recognize it as a new works congregation. Another new work is underway in the Jacksonville, Oregon, area. John and Karen Macy were recognized and thanked for their work directing new works development. They have asked to be released from this ministry.

■ 23. Ron Woodward, clerk of the Friends Center Board, brought its report. Last year at Yearly Meeting an appeal to fund the Walter Lee Scholarship Fund raised \$9,000. Since then another \$16,000 has also been raised. Betty Jo Steele from Silverton will be the first recipient from this endowed fund in the coming year. Three students connected to the Friends Center graduated from George Fox Evangelical Seminary this year: Deborah Climer (Silverton), Connor Edmonds (South Salem), and Nate Macy (Newberg). Richard Sartwell continues to direct the Center. Tonya Comfort was recognized and thanked for her work as administrative assistant for the Center. The Center is offering a new Master of Arts in Ministry Leadership degree, a "hybrid" program involving a mix of classroom and distance learning, which won accreditation this year. Other offerings of this type are being considered.

■ 24. Aletha McKennon, clerk, and Delonna Halliday presented the report of the Fine Arts Commission. An art show is on display this week. The Singing

Friend (a book of songs and hymns written by current and former members of the YM) was reprinted this year. A worship CD is being prepared. A literary and art publication is another project for the coming year, and the commission is inviting submissions of both writings and art works. The commission encourages Friends to nominate worthy recipients for its annual Fine Arts honor. This year the honor was given to Quincy and Eilene Fodge.

■ 25. David Brandt, president of George Fox University, and Barbara Palmer, chair of its Board of Trustees, presented the report for the University. The University continues to pursue its mission of providing a Christ-centered educational experience for its students. More than half of the people attending this session are either current or former employees and/or students of the university. Nominees for a three-year term on the Board of Trustees include five returning members (Gordon Crisman, Andre Iseli, Judy Miller, Bob Monroe, Bill Wilson) and five new members (Pat Anderson, Scott Conant, Greg Goodwin, Truman Stone, David Woolsey). In keeping with the requirement that four-sevenths of the Board be Friends, three of the five new members (Scott Conant, Truman Stone, and David Woolsey) are members of the Yearly Meeting. These nominations were approved, noting that the board is one member short of being in compliance with the 4/7. During this next year an appointment is expected that will achieve the 4/7 requirement.

■ 26. The University also brought for approval a change to Article IV, Section 2 of the George Fox University bylaws regarding election of members of the board, as follows:

a. At each annual meeting of NWYMFC, not more than fourteen trustees shall be elected for a three year term by NWYMFC. Of the not more than fourteen members of the board to be elected annually, not more than eleven shall be nominated by the Board of the University, not more than two by the Alumni Association of the University, and not more than one by the George Fox Evangelical Seminary Board of Regents, all after having been reviewed and approved by the Committee of Trustees. All nominations to fill vacancies shall be approved by the NWYMFC.

Trustees shall be appointed by NWYMFC upon nomination by the Board of the University, the Alumni Association of the University (no more than two in any one calendar year), and the George Fox Evangelical Seminary Board of Regents (no more than one in any calendar year), all after having been reviewed and approved by the Committee on Trustees.

b. Trustees shall serve for three year terms commencing September 1 of the year of appointment and shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified and may succeed themselves in office. Trustees, except those selected to fill an unexpired term of a Trustee, shall serve for three-year terms commencing September 1 of the year of appointment. A Trustee appointed to fill the unexpired term of a Trustee who resigns, dies or is removed from office shall serve the balance of the unexpired term of such Trustee. Despite the expiration of a Trustee's term, the Trustee shall serve until the Trustee's successor is appointed and qualifies.

The meeting approved these changes.

David Brandt introduced the new campus minister, Sarah Baldwin, who began her service last fall. Sarah explained the campus ministry office's vision of helping students understand what it means to be Christ's church in the world.

■ 27. Trey Doty, clerk of the Board of Ministerial Service, brought the board's report. After a lull in applications for recording, the board has begun working with seven new candidates in the last few months. The board now, for the first time, is requiring a year of seminary training, with the provision that equivalent service would count. The board is recommending that Chris Hinderliter, currently serving as senior pastor at Melba Friends Church, be recorded this year. Chris will give his testimony tomorrow, with action by the Yearly Meeting on his nomination to come later in the week. Trey recognized and thanked Mark Kelley for his many years of excellent work as clerk of the board.

■ 28. The meeting recognized representatives who had not been seated before (noted on page 2).

Tuesday, July 25, 10:27 a.m.

■ 29. The meeting opened with worship in song and prayer. Attendance was estimated at 225.

■ 30. Aimee Buchholz shared an experience from North Seattle Friends Church in discerning God's will about adopting that name, in which a study group that initially had widely diverging views about a name change was able to find clarity about God's direction.

■ 31. Dennis Russell, the executive director of Friendsview Retirement Community, and Frank Engle, marketing director, brought its report. Over 100 Friends have moved into Friendsview since the expansion was completed in 2003. There are 61 recorded Friends ministers and spouses living there now, nine of whom are being assisted with funds from the Brougher Endowment and other sources. Friends constitute 53% of current residents, and over 50% of the current intent list of those "in line" to move into Friendsview. Friendsview has identified eight core values to guide its growth as a Friends ministry which serves Friends and non-Friends: integrity, stewardship, compassion, community, excellence, dignity, service, and Friends heritage.

■ 32. Rachel Hampton brought the report of the Board of Peace and Social Concerns, standing in for co-clerk Peggy Hanson. Twenty-three of our churches reported over 40 activities connected to peace and social concerns this year. Two of the concerns getting most attention from our churches are drug and alcohol recovery, and prison ministry. Hunger Month last October was well-observed around the Yearly Meeting, and will be observed again this October. Peace Education Coordinator Kayla Edin has recommended that the Yearly Meeting continue to have someone designated (and paid) to take responsibility for encouraging and supporting peace ministry. The board has concerns for a wide variety of ministries that it encourages the Yearly Meeting to continue after any restructuring.

■ 33. Lon introduced Debbie Stanley, who brought greetings from Earlham School of Religion.

■ 34. Members of the meeting expressed concern that the peace witness continues to be emphasized after any restructuring; that the Yearly Meeting make a clear statement about peace in relation to wars in Iraq and Lebanon; and that there should not be a tension between our calling to evangelize and our calling to be peacemakers. A minute, prepared by Eugene Friends and also approved by Olympic View, opposing the use of torture was read.

■ 35. After reviewing logistics for the afternoon sessions, the meeting was adjourned.

Wednesday, July 26, 8:16 a.m.

■ 36. The meeting opened with worship in prayerful song. Attendance was estimated at 215.

■ 37. Lon read from Acts 15 and invited the meeting to reflect on it as an example of believers discerning the leading of the Spirit.

■ 38. Yearly Meeting Superintendent Colin Saxton opened discussion of the Organization and Strategy Group by thanking the OSG members for their work. Representatives from the following meetings read minutes dealing with the OSG:

- Olympic View expressing gratitude for the group's work and support for the organizational changes, but expressing concern that the new boards are not appointed directly from areas; and proposing that new emphasis be placed on making areas functional in our structure, and having each area appoint representatives to Yearly Meeting boards.
- Talent Friends, favors adopting the OSG plan, but concerned that Newberg Area and others near it may be over-represented on the Administrative Council.
- East Hill suggesting that the Yearly Meeting business be conducted with only representatives acting on business matters rather than including anyone who is attending; and that the Council of Elders be elevated to the same level as the Administrative Council on the organizational chart.
- Reedwood thanking the OSG group for its work, and recommending its adoption.
- Greenleaf endorsing the OSG proposal while desiring that area representation be continued.
- Spokane Friends expressing concern that communication with outlying areas may suffer if not all areas are represented on the boards and committees, and recommending that minutes of all working groups be posted on an internet site.

From the floor of the meeting, concern was raised about the fate of the areas under the OSG, which seems to contemplate continued area functioning but takes away one of their primary current roles (naming representatives). Colin suggested that this can be addressed in the future. Others discussed the

tension between stressing geographical balance on committees, or stressing gifts and commitment to the committees' work, in naming committees' membership. Colin acknowledged that nominations to the new boards will have to be handled very quickly to get them into operation. Concerns were raised that the proposed Board of Youth and Young Adults might suggest segregating younger Friends from the rest of the Yearly Meeting, and that no single board has responsibility to tend to issues of our Friends identity. An epistle from Britain Yearly Meeting was read expressing its difficulty dealing with restructuring. Lon suggested that the clerks be given opportunity to draft a minute over the break, for consideration by the meeting thereafter.

Wednesday, July 26, 10:30 a.m.

■ 39. The meeting opened with worship and prayerful song. Attendance was estimated at 370, including approximately 125 youth.

■ 40. Chris Hinderliter, a candidate for recording as minister, shared his testimony.

■ 41. Lon presented the following draft minute concerning the Organization and Strategy Group:

Northwest Yearly Meeting has received with deep appreciation the report of the Organization and Strategy Group. We approve the report as received, with these comments and clarifications:

- There has been particular concern for the continued involvement of Friends from all the geographic areas as members of the Administrative Council and the boards. We urge the nominating committee members (who will be appointed from each area) and the Council of Elders to diligently seek people from all the areas who are gifted and called to serve on the boards and the Administrative Council.
- There has been growing concern that the geographic areas, once known as Quarterly Meetings, be revitalized. We call on all Friends in the Yearly Meeting to make this a priority, and the Yearly Meeting staff to assist in this process. The Yearly Meeting staff will develop a process by which area secretaries will be selected.
- We have discussed the name, target population, and ministry focus of the Youth and Young Adult board and we call on that new board to address these concerns. We encourage the nominating committee to consider members of a broad age range, including youth, to serve on this board.
- We will seek to involve youth and young adults in all the new boards, not just the Youth and Young Adult board.

Comments from the floor encouraged Friends to recognize and accept leadership from youth and young adults; encouraged continued consideration of proposals to redefine the role of representatives; and asked that nominations emphasize getting members from all local churches involved in Yearly Meeting boards. The minute was approved.

■ 42. Lon explained that the new Nominating Committee needs to be named, if at all possible, before the end of Yearly Meeting. We need to have an Administrative Council appointed, including the Yearly Meeting's presiding clerk and assistant presiding clerk, in order for the Yearly Meeting to function in the coming year. To accomplish this, areas are asked to gather to discern who from their area can be appointed to serve on the Nominating Committee at least on an interim basis, and to submit that name as soon as tomorrow, so the committee can recommend a plan of action for approval on Friday.

■ 43. Friends Youth shared its annual report. We were introduced to the following officers:

Junior High:	2005-2006	2006-2007
Presiding Clerk	Olivia Anderson	Jesse Merritt
Assistant Clerk	Ann Jolliff	William "Will" Cammack
Recording Clerk	Grayce Beebe	Mary Weaver
Conference Coordinator	Tim Almquist	Natalie "Talli" Koskela
Senior High:	2005-2006	2006-2007
Presiding Clerk	Tessa Capell	Jay Miller
Assistant Clerk	Hannah Morse	Gabby Van Noord
Recording Clerk	Shelby Stipek	Sarah Staples
Conference Coordinator	Mark Beebe	Lisby Rogers
Youth Representative	Rebecca Roberts	Lindley King and Ian Lamm

We heard epistles from each of the groups, celebrating activities during Yearly Meeting including worship, a service project at Friendsview Retirement Community, dunk tanks, air conditioning, giving input on the OSG report, recreation, and a retreat to the beach.

■ 44. The meeting adjourned so members could gather in area groups to work on naming people to the Nominating Committee.

Thursday, July 27, 8:15 a.m.

■ 45. The meeting opened with worship in song, vocal ministry from the floor of the meeting, and prayer. Attendance was estimated at 200.

■ 46. All areas have nominees for the Nominating Committee:

Boise: Gil George
 Greenleaf: Lee Belt
 Inland: Stan Perisho
 Newberg: Earl Tycksen
 Portland: Rachel Hampton
 Puget Sound: Linda Hawthorne
 Salem: Deborah Climer
 Southern Oregon: Dana Gomez
 Southwest Washington: Cindy Chiaravalle

The meeting approved these members of the Nominating Committee, on an interim basis.

■ 47. Ron Mulkey, clerk of the Board of Education, brought its report. The Department of General Education continues to work with George Fox University and the Friends Center. "GO," the missions newsletter for children, continues to be a popular publication. A Christian education conference will be held at Tigard Friends, October 13 and 14, which will cover both Sunday school and other educational programs. Ron expressed gratitude to Carla Anderson and Kayla Morgan for directing the children's program during Yearly Meeting sessions.

■ 48. The meeting approved the following minute: The Council of Elders, upon recommendation of the Board of Ministerial Service, recommends Chris Hinderliter as a minister of the Gospel.

■ 49. As the meeting took up the matter of our affiliation with Friends World Committee for Consultation, Assistant Clerk Don Staples presided, in order to avoid any appearance of bias stemming from Lon Fendall's involvement as FWCC representative on the Quaker United Nations Office Board. Susan Fawver served as temporary recording clerk to allow Ron Mock, clerk of the FWCC study committee, to share its report. Wayne Roberts served informally as assistant clerk during the FWCC discussion.

Don introduced the discussion with some direction for the process. He then gave a brief history of the consideration of affiliation with FWCC, which began in 2000.

Ron Mock, who led the study group, presented its report. He introduced those on the study group and reviewed the process they went through. The group was "quite at odds" when they began. Four members attended an FWCC meeting and gave feedback after that meeting. The study group came to unity around a ten-point report, as follows:

1. Northwest Yearly Meeting (NWYM) is overwhelmingly evangelical, with theology and core commitments that are in conflict with many (not all) members of Friends World Committee for Consultation (FWCC).
2. Other North American yearly meetings in Evangelical Friends International are not active members of FWCC, while several evangelical yearly meetings from the developing world are.
3. FWCC recognizes NWYM as an evangelical yearly meeting, and seems especially eager to have us involved because we are evangelicals.
4. Our representatives to FWCC have been warmly received, and opportunities have arisen to share the gospel and provide leadership.
5. NWYM should not be affiliated with any group that would pressure us to change our theology or core commitments, or that would take a stand on our behalf that are contrary to them.
6. NWYM should not affiliate with Friends United Meeting, Friends General Conference, or American Friends Service Committee.
7. Affiliation with FWCC is problematic because FWCC is more than a

venue for dialogue among Friends. Two aspects of its work give us pause:

- a. From time to time, it publishes descriptions of Friends practice and belief that are not accurate as to NWYM, and
 - b. It has affiliation with programs whose activities are not consistent with NWYM *Faith and Practice*, and with which we do not want to be affiliated.
8. On the other hand, we believe that some members of NWYM are called to ministry with FWCC. We affirm that calling, and believe the Yearly Meeting should consider recognizing and supporting such ministry.
9. Furthermore, we believe that NWYM as a whole is specially equipped by God to minister to Friends and evangelicals around the world, because:
- a. we celebrate our historical roots in the early Friends movement, and thus cannot escape the task of bolstering Christian witness among Friends, both to minimize being mistaken for something we are not, and to do our part to display the Light of Christ among non-believing Friends;
 - b. we are called to share in the work of evangelical Friends around the world who continue their affiliation with FWCC; and
 - c. we want to be a Gospel influence with FWCC and other Quaker groups.
10. We urge the Yearly Meeting to consider prayerfully:
- a. terminating the formal affiliation with FWCC;
 - b. committing formally to an ongoing ministry of dialogue with Friends of all varieties;
 - c. acting specifically to commission, bless and support representatives to FWCC events to engage in that dialogue under the supervision of the appropriate Yearly Meeting body; and
 - d. asking FWCC to accept our representatives as full participants in the events and activities of FWCC.

Ron stated that those who have concern about FWCC affiliation are "not making it up." They have anguish over the issue. On the other hand, after other people attended the FWCC meetings, several told stories of opportunities of sharing with other Friends—"there is a ministry there." Ron said that, while the report the group made may not be sacred, the experience it shared was sacred.

Assistant Clerk Don requested a time of silence, then the sharing of any new leadings. Many people shared, often in rapid sequence, so that at times the assistant clerk felt led to ask for periods of silence to let our hearts settle. We

heard from each other all of the following:

- Members were encouraged that the study committee could find unity on a recommendation, and praised its tone and findings, with which many could find peace.
- Many spoke to endorse the sense of calling some feel to be involved with FWCC. Some expressed appreciation that this was also recognized in the committee's report, while others mourned the potential loss of access to participation on FWCC committees and leadership, due to the limitations this would put on our members' ability to minister in and with FWCC.
- We do not all have the same understanding of what is meant by "affiliation." Some saw it as removing distinctions between our yearly meeting and others in FWCC who are not centered on Christ. Others saw affiliation as not implying our agreement with stances taken by other members of FWCC. Those in the latter group see affiliation as being more like what Jesus did while eating with tax collectors and others who were not disciples.

Don asked the meeting whether we trust each other enough to discern the Lord's leading together today. The issue before us seemed to be whether the need to honor the call that people have to minister fully with FWCC is more important than the disadvantages that might flow from affiliation.

Thursday, July 27, 11:05 a.m.

■ 50. The meeting opened with song and a prayer for Joe Millard as the memorial service for his mother who was killed last weekend had just begun in Medford. Attendance was estimated at 200 or more.

■ 51. We resumed our discussion of the FWCC affiliation, with Assistant Clerk Don Staples presiding, Susan Fawver as temporary recording clerk, and Wayne Roberts as temporary assistant clerk.

Several urged the meeting to continue FWCC affiliation, noting that most Friends around the world are evangelical, and that we should not hesitate to join the evangelicals in FWCC out of fear of the 1/8th of Friends who are not. They urged us to have enough confidence in the power of Jesus Christ to feel we can "handle it." Involvement in FWCC has led at least one of our current representatives to strengthen her evangelical faith and her commitment to NWYM. Changes are occurring in FWCC because of our affiliation.

A concern was expressed about affiliation with an organization that endorses homosexual relationships.

Don noted that we are still not in agreement, but suggested that he, Susan and Wayne would consult and have a proposed minute ready for distribution on the table outside the auditorium by 4:00 this afternoon. He asked us to be prayerful in seeking unity about the proposed minute.

Friday, July 28, 8:16 a.m.

■ 52. The meeting opened with a reading from I Peter 5, and open worship, which passed in prayerful silence.

■ 53. The meeting considered a proposal from the Executive Council on how to deal with transitional issues for staffing during transition to the new structure approved earlier in the week. Under the proposal, interim staff arrangements would be kept in effect through December 2007. This would include extending the calls of General Superintendent Colin Saxton and Youth Superintendent Paul Bock to December 2007. A new permanent staff model will be ready for Yearly Meeting consideration in 2007. Recommendations will be made at that time regarding the role of the General Superintendent and any extension of Colin's call. This recommendation was approved.

■ 54. The Nominating Committee presented the nomination of Lon Fendall as presiding clerk, Lorraine Watson as assistant clerk, and Ron Mock as recording clerk. General Superintendent Colin Saxton asked Lon and Ron to leave the room during a brief discussion of this proposal. All three were approved.

■ 55. The Nominating Committee recommended that the newly-adopted structure for the Nominating Committee be altered to include a clerk who is not an area representative; and that Leann Williams serve in that role for the coming year. Both proposals were approved.

■ 56. The following nominations were made by the Executive Council:

Treasurer: David Hampton

Custodian of Documents: Terri Bowen

Council of Elders: Jim Leonard, Paul Almquist, Dennis Ankeny, Mildred Minthorne (note: Dennis and Mildred have asked to serve only one year of the three-year term).

Department of Development: NWYM Foundation: Ked Dejmal

Legal Representatives: Oregon – Floyd Watson; Washington – Michael Walz; Idaho – David Davenport

Faith and Practice Revision Committee: Tom Stave, clerk; Paul Anderson, Jeanne Hazel, Michael Huber, Annie Tycksen

These nominations were approved.

■ 57. The Council of Elders nominated the following for membership on the new Administrative Council: Mark Ankeny (Newberg Area), JoAnne Magee (Southern Oregon Area), Brad Holton (Greenleaf Area), Katrina McConaughy (Boise Valley Area), Ken Beebe (Newberg Area), Mark Kelley (Southwest Washington Area), Sharon Hayden (Puget Sound Area), Cleta Crisman (Portland Area) Note: Sharon and Cleta are tentative nominations pending their opportunity to consult with family. The meeting approved these nominations, and commissioned the Council of Elders to appoint a member to the ninth position, currently vacant, and to any positions that might open if Sharon or Cleta have to decline their nominations.

■ 58. Yearly Meeting Treasurer David Hampton brought the report of the Board of Stewardship. About one-fourth of the costs of the Yearly Meeting sessions are underwritten by a bequest administered by the Yearly Meeting Foundation. The

annual treasurer's report showed a continuation of a long-term trend of slight declines in the Great Commission Budget giving. Because of uncertainty about the aftermath of the OSG restructuring proposal, there is as yet no 2007 expenditure budget proposal. This will be developed in the coming months. The hope is to bring the complete budget by Midyear Boards, although that is an ambitious timetable. On the income side, the Board of Stewardship proposes a budget of local church support for 2007 of \$677,000, which is a 2.9% increase. Giving tends to run about 3% to 5% below projections, and spending is adjusted by a similar amount. If giving exceeds projections, the surplus will be allocated proportionately to each of the boards. This increase is slightly below anticipated inflation. Over the last several years the Yearly Meeting budget has increased at a rate below the rate of inflation. The report and the budget were approved.

■ 59. David Hampton encouraged members of the meeting to complete a Yearly Meeting evaluation form before they leave.

■ 60. At 9:15, the meeting resumed with reflection and continuing discernment around the FWCC issue, with Assistant Clerk Don Staples presiding and Susan Fawver as temporary recording clerk. Ken Beebe joined them to serve as temporary assistant clerk.

Don began with some reflections on the proposed minute, which reflected his sense that the heart of our meeting on Thursday was that we wanted to find some way to continue involvement with FWCC, but that continuing the affiliation would be difficult for those who opposed it.

Members of the meeting still disagreed. Some felt that the report of the study group, and its recommendation to discontinue affiliation, were of God; that affiliation would represent an unacceptable compromise of our standards and might endanger some of our youth. Others endorsed the draft minute's call for continued affiliation; pointing out that there had been opportunity to bring the Gospel story to people, including children, from unprogrammed meetings which would not have occurred without affiliation. Several suggested that the tension between truth and grace, which underlies our different approaches to this issue, would not go away and was, in fact, part of God's will for us. Several amendments were suggested to the minute, of which the following were incorporated:

- several changes to avoid understating the size of the group that is uneasy with affiliation.
- changing a quote from the study group report, point 9, into an assertion by the Yearly Meeting, allowing for the removal of quotation marks and replacing the term "non-believing Friends" with "non-Christian Friends."
- clarifying that the Council of Elders should be notified if FWCC takes some action that "diminishes our ability to proclaim the cause of Christ."

Don explained that representatives would be appointed for three years and would report to the Yearly Meeting. The Administrative Council would be

charged with designing the process of appointing FWCC representatives.

The meeting approved the following minute:

The process of considering our affiliation with Friends World Committee for Consultation has brought us to a better understanding of how we need to relate to one another within NWYM and to the feelings of those who feel strongly about this issue.

- The anguish that many feel over our affiliation with FWCC is very real and we have been insensitive to the concern that they have tried to share with us in recent years.
- There are others in our midst who feel a strong calling to continue the ongoing ministry of communication and dialog with a wider circle of Friends.

We are grateful for the difficult work that the FWCC Study Group completed and shared with the gather body of NWYM, as we now experience the same difficulty finding unity. We worked hard to listen to God's leading while using the findings of the study group to guide our discussion.

Our discussion moved in different directions over the course of the next three hours, which included a 30-minute break. There were several gracious expressions of leadings that concluded with a willingness to submit to the decision of the entire group. As our time together progressed, the desire to remain affiliated so that our representatives may participate to the greatest possible extent was evident by those who shared new leadings. Joining these thoughts with the sharing that took place prior to the break leads us to affirming our desire to remain affiliated with FWCC.

We cannot take this action without recognizing that many amongst us are not in agreement with this decision and we are obligated to take steps to honor the concerns of those who disagree. Should a member of NWYM discover that in the future some actions by FWCC diminishes our ability to proclaim the cause of Christ, that concern will be taken to the Council of Elders and they will discern if they need to recommend a change in our relationship with FWCC.

We recognize that there are many ways to define affiliation with FWCC. For NWYM affiliation with FWCC means that we can be in dialogue and relationship with Friends of other persuasions while maintaining our core values and theology. We want to celebrate and support those that are called and committed to continued involvement with other Friends through FWCC.

We believe that NWYM as a whole is specially equipped by God to minister to Friends and evangelicals around the world, because:

- a. we celebrate our historical roots in the early Friends movement, and thus cannot escape the task of bolstering Christian witness among Friends, both to minimize being mistaken for something we are not, and to do our part to display the Light of Christ among non-Christian Friends;

- b. we are called to share in the work of evangelical Friends around the world who continue their affiliation with FWCC; and
- c. we want to be a Gospel influence with FWCC and other Quaker groups.

Don invited those who wanted to make a record of their disagreement with this minute to submit their names to the recording clerk so that it could be included in the minutes. The following Friends did so: Eugene Smith, Marcia Davis. The discussion concluded at 12:15.

■ 61. The report of the Commission on Communications was received in writing, including its letter to Baltimore Yearly Meeting expressing our sorrow and "solemn pride" in the life and death of Tom Fox, killed last winter while serving with Christian Peacemaker Teams in Baghdad.

■ 62. Julie Peyton, clerk of the Epistle Committee, read the epistle from the 2006 sessions of Northwest Yearly Meeting. The epistle was approved as follows:

To Friends Everywhere:

Greetings from the 114th sessions of Northwest Yearly Meeting, gathered at the George Fox University campus in Newberg, Oregon, USA, on July 22-28, 2006. Our theme this year, "Celebrate Jesus!" was accompanied with the logo of a shepherd surround by dancing sheep, with front hooves raised to the heavens. Their wooly coats were at odds with the weather here, which reached into the 100's (or mid-30s if you are a Celsius scale user).

We are more than 60 churches from Washington, Idaho, and Oregon. We gather, as we do each year, to worship and to do business; to make new friends and deepen old friendships; to inspire each other and renew our commitment to be light and salt in the world.

We welcomed as visitors:

Nancyrose Logan from New England Yearly Meeting

Nancy Yarnall, Western Field Staff of Friends World Committee for Consultation (FWCC)

Evening worship speakers on our theme brought messages about Jesus's passion to free us, presence to shepherd us, power to change us, and promise to empower us. On Thursday we recorded Chris Hinderliter as minister, recognizing how God has gifted him, acknowledging his faithfulness to his calling, and pronouncing a blessing for his continuing service to the Church.

Many great traditions continued this year: Family Celebration Day, The Hoot (our musical and drama stage), missions banquets and rally, the Memorial Service, the Intergenerational Ice Cream Social, and more. There was a big change in the weekday afternoon program, with all of Monday's and Tuesday's workshop times being devoted to discussion/information sessions covering our two "hot" topics: (1) the Organization Strategy Group's (OSG) proposal for the complete restructuring of our Yearly Meeting's boards, committees, and budgeting process; and (2) the report

from the FWCC Study Group, who labored determinedly during the past year to find a way forward and out of our deep division over affiliation. Both of these groups' work of faith and labor of love prepared us to endure with hope the task of discerning the will of God for NWYM.

It was a week of words. It may seem a paradox to outsiders that Quakers, known for their use of silence in worship, can talk and sing themselves hoarse when the Yearly Meeting gathers, but how can we be silent when we see beloved Friends after a 12-month absence? How can we be still when every evening this week we get a once-per-year opportunity to join our voices with several hundred others to sing our joy and our faith? Between the meetings for worship and the workshops and the breakout sessions, our words and laughter and songs filled the air. We listened to the words from our workers, as they reported back to us how God has been active in their lives and ministries; we listened with a mixture of sorrow and joy to the names of Friends who will now only be with us in spirit.

Yet in our week of words we learned that words can be problematic. In our long discussions about restructuring our Yearly Meeting and about our Yearly Meeting's affiliation with FWCC, we found ourselves struggling with definitions. What does "affiliation" mean? What does "Board of Global Outreach" mean, and is it big enough to hold our cherished words: evangelism, missions, social justice, and peace? On Tuesday, the midpoint of our week of business, a young friend brought a message not only made up of words but of tears. His broken heart spoke with "sighs too deep for words."

The monumental work done over a couple years by the OSG bore fruit, as the meeting approved the changes to our organization's structure. Many spoke of their concerns over the implementation of the changes, especially around the ideas of representation from all regions of our YM, and around the change in structures that affect our youth. There was general understanding that adjustments can and will be made as problems become clear.

We required a couple days to get a clear leading about FWCC affiliation. The attached minute speaks to the work done by the meeting and the movement of the Holy Spirit among us. It is never easy to make a decision that leaves some part of us in considerable anguish, and we ask you who read this to pray for God's grace to comfort all of our hearts.

May the grace of God, the fellowship of the Spirit, and the riches of Christ be with you.

■ 63. The Yearly Meeting approved the following minute, proposed by the Board of Peace and Social Concerns:

The Friends of NWYM have observed with increasing sorrow the increase of war, violence, terror, rape and murder in our world. We ask the nations involved in conflict to remember one another's humanity. We remind our brothers and sisters that God loves and values each person, so too must we.

We call the people of the world to forgiveness and to reconciliation. Let us all lay down retribution, hate, and greed. We call on the leaders of each nation to pursue a path toward understanding and peace and to bring to justice those under their jurisdictions who engage in violence and murder.

The Friends of NWYM commit our prayer, time and energy to this end. As followers of Christ, we commit to obey Jesus' command to "love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you." (Matthew 5:44) It is our daily intention to offer loving prayer for the enemies of our country, just as we pray for our own families and neighbors. We commit ourselves to teach our children by our example at home and in our church families the ways of peace. May God's will be done here on earth.

■ 64. Lon Fendall noted that Don Staples is now concluding eleven years as assistant clerk. The meeting expressed its appreciation with applause and in the form of a gift. The meeting agreed that Don's resignation is accepted with regret.

■ 65. Appreciation was expressed to the many volunteers who made this Yearly Meeting possible:

Coordinator—Naomi Wilson

Registrars — June Brown, Anne Howe, Susan Hampton, Cheri Hampton, Gerald Lemmons, Margaret Lemmons, Carolyn Stansell

Caretakers — Sandra Dealy, June Brown, Ellouise Chandler, Connie Magee

Usher Coordinator — LeRoy Ferguson

Flowers — Karen Rathkey, Kendra Rathkey

Refreshments — Patti Findley, Sally Kingery, Marjorie Craven, Jean Hanson, Katie Ferguson, Abigail Crisman, Maribeth Hampton, Anne Howe, Judy Woolsey

Meal Cashiers — Susan Hampton, Stacey Wolfe

Children's Program and Tilikum — Carla Anderson and Kayla Morgan

Child Care — Nursery - Open Bible Church; Pre-school — Love, INC (Love, In the Name of Christ)

Dorm Hosts — Pennington—Phil and Marge McLain; Edwards—Joyce Myers, Evelyn Myers; Carey—Rich and Nancy Ellis; Beebe—Edee and Barry White; Willcuts—Marcia Royal

Presiding Clerk — Lon Fendall

Assistant Presiding Clerk — Don Staples

Recording Clerk — Ron Mock

Yearly Meeting office staff — Terri Bowen, Chuck Scott, Duane Comfort, Dave Hampton

Office Support Staff — Carolyn Stansell

Family Celebration Day — Rachelle Staley

Registration Packets — June Brown, Marjorie Craven, Jean Hanson, Lois

Haskins, Gerald Lemmons, Margaret Lemmons, Betty Smith, Carolyn Stansell, Reta Stuart. These and other helpers from Friendsview Retirement Community volunteer at the Yearly Meeting office on a regular basis throughout the year to help send out mailings and prepare for Yearly Meeting

Worship Planning – Lynn Clouser Holt, Debbie Dingman, Nate Macy, Roger Watson

■ 66. The meeting adjourned to meet February 23-24, 2007 (later changed to February 9-10, 2007) at Midyear Board Meetings and again on July 21-27 2007, for Yearly Meeting Sessions.

HIGH SCHOOL YOUTH YEARLY MEETING MINUTES

Sunday, July 23, 2006, 11:30 a.m.

1. Tessa Capell opened in prayer.
2. Olivia Anderson spoke of the importance of business.
3. Anna Jolliff went over the respect guidelines and rules.
4. Mark Beebe emphasized the importance of respecting George Fox University and staff.
5. Tessa began the explanations about the different officer positions. She explained the role of presiding clerk.
6. Anna explained the role of assistant clerk.
7. Shelby Stipek explained the recording clerk role.
8. Tim Almquist explained the conference coordinator role.
9. Tessa reviewed and explained how we will elect officers this week and asked everyone to start thinking and praying about possible nominees.
10. Olivia invited Jon Roberts to speak regarding the youth being responsible for worship on youth night.
11. The "legendary" Jon Roberts explained how someone can get involved.
12. Tessa invited "ancient forefather" Paul Bock to share about adult worship and business meetings.
13. Paul said the youth will be attending the adult business meeting on Wednesday.
14. Hannah Morse explained that the youth should sit in the first ten rows at adult business meetings.
15. Mark asks all the youth to be aware of their modesty.
16. Grayce Beebe explained that the youth will be attending the intergenerational ice cream social, and should mingle with the adults. Questions will be provided as conversation starters.
17. Tim explained that youth must stay within the tiki torches following evening worship services until dismissed.
18. Olivia announced the barbecue at Friendsview Retirement Community, and that the youth are invited.
19. The legendary Jon Roberts proclaims that he can take the junior high worship requests for youth night.
20. Tim dismissed the junior highers.
21. Shelby read last year's minutes.

22. Hannah reported that Youth Representative Rebecca Roberts is in Ohio at Eastern Region Yearly Meeting, and explained her position.
23. Tessa invited Paul to explain that, for business, the youth will be doing a continuation of last year's mission/vision statement prepared by the OSG (Organization and Strategy Group). He explained our opportunity to have some input, through discussion and revision of the statement.
24. Mark explained that we will be joining the adults in workshops on Wednesday.
25. Hannah introduced Carla Andersen. Joel Bock explained that Carla has suggested that some of the youth assist with child care during the evening services.
26. Hannah introduced Chase Willcuts who announced the "guys' gathering," a time for discussion on Christian men's role in society.
27. Shelby closed in prayer.

Monday, July 24, 2006, 10:00-11:15 a.m.

28. Shelby opened in prayer and shared a devotional thought on consensus.
29. Tessa added further thoughts on consensus.
30. Shelby read yesterday's minutes.
31. Hannah introduced Kayla Walker Edin who talked about conscientious objection and invited the youth to a meeting regarding C.O.
32. Tessa announced the next order of business: beginning nominations for 2007 officers.
33. Presiding Clerk nominations: Shayler Slothower, J.J. Engelfried, Jay Miller, and Lindley King.
34. Assistant clerk nominations: Garrett Andres, Ian Lamm, Nick Beardsley, Gabby Van Noord, Amanda Selby, Rebecca Jolliff.
35. Recording clerk nominations: Sarah Staples, Rebecca Jolliff, Holly Walters, Garrett Andres, Anna Lee.
36. Conference coordinator: Lisby Rogers, Shayler Slothower, Jake Jolliff, Emily Cropper, Jay Miller, and Dusty Moore.
37. Youth representative: J.J. Engelfried, Holly Walters, Ian Lamm, Jake Jolliff, Della Andersen, Tim Fodge, Lindley King.
38. Hannah closed the nominations in prayer.
39. Hannah explained the epistles and read both the Illinois epistle and 2005 NWYM epistle.

40. Hannah introduced Brittney Zosel who read the FYE (Friends Youth Exec.) annual report.
41. Tessa invited Paul to explain the procedure for group discussion on the OSG proposal.
42. Mark closed in prayer.

Monday, July 24, 2006, 11:30 a.m.

43. Tessa opened the meeting explaining how we will go over OSG statements.
44. Hannah read the OSG summary through the end of the first paragraph.
45. Tessa opened for discussion. Concerns:
 - Youth being involved
 - No specific group for social concerns
 - Is there any way that next year the youth could form their own vision statement?
46. Hannah read the next paragraph: Restructuring of Executive Council to Administrative Council. Concerns:
 - Youth may need more things on priorities list
 - What if there are more priorities?
47. Hannah read the next paragraph: Use of Annual Ministry Plans. Concerns:
 - Board member accountability
 - Review/evaluating ministry plans
 - Ineffective boards/self-evaluation
48. Hannah read the next paragraph: Reorganization of NWYM boards. Concerns:
 - Each board having committees within to get things done
 - Taking original members of board and reusing them
 - Will boards include youth and how?
49. Hannah read the next paragraph: Changes in the NWYM staff. Concerns:
 - Discontinuing jobs: Where would people go?
 - Who decides the annual budget?
 - Why will the assistant superintendent not be there after one year?
50. Tessa closed in prayer.

Tuesday, July 25, 2006, 10:00-10:45 a.m.

51. Mark began the meeting with a devotional thought on worship and prayer.
52. Shelby read yesterday's minutes.
53. Tessa opened the discussion on next year's officers.
54. Tessa announced the recommendation for presiding clerk is Jay Miller. The recommendation is approved.
55. Tessa announced the recommendation for assistant clerk. The recommendation was not approved at this time.
56. Other names were suggested.
57. Tessa announced the recommendation for recording clerk. The recommendation was not approved at this time.
58. Other names were suggested.
59. Tessa announced the recommendation for conference coordinator is Lisby Rogers. The recommendation is approved.
60. Tessa announced the recommendation for youth representative. The recommendation not approved at this time.
61. Other names were suggested. The officers went back to discern.
62. Hannah announced the service project at Friendsview Retirement Community this afternoon.
63. Hannah introduced Chase Willcuts who reminded the guys of the "guys' gathering" tonight.
64. Hannah prayed to close officer recommendations.
65. Tessa introduced Paul to explain the next step in the discernment process of the OSG.
66. Paul opened and started with each group separately to state their recommendations.
67. Final recommendation from youth to adults:

The youth wholeheartedly approve the OSG statement with these recommendations:

- Youth with appropriate spiritual gifts and calling should be given the opportunity to be represented on all boards and administrations.
- Area meetings should be supported in their work and kept as high priorities.
- Nomination process of the boards and administration needs to be well defined.
- Possibility of youth and young adults serving on Administrative Council.

- We must be unified across all age groups, priorities, and values in pursuing the mission/vision statement.
- Emphasis on peace education should be continued under appropriate board.
- The Administrative Council members must represent the spirit of the NWYM mission/vision statement.
- During restructuring ensure that present ministries continue in a healthy manner.
- What to reconsider about youth and young adults:
- We have issue with the combination of youth and young adults and ask them to reconsider.

Wednesday, July 26, 2006, 9:30-10:20 a.m.

68. Hannah opened with a devotional thought and prayer.
69. Shelby read yesterday's minutes.
70. Tessa read the minute for the OSG statement, written for the adults.
71. Many suggestions were made and it could not be approved at this time.
72. Hannah read the epistle for this year.
73. Suggestions were made and the epistle was approved.
74. Tessa invited Paul Bock to announce the adult business meeting for the youth to participate in.
75. Mark closed in prayer.

Wednesday, July 26, 2006, 3:00-4:00 p.m.

76. Hannah opened the meeting with a moment of centering and prayer.
77. Tessa started the discussion on the OSG statement. After much deliberation and some changes, it was approved.
78. Tessa began the continuation for nominating clerks.
79. Tessa recommended Gabby Van Noord as assistant clerk. It was approved.
80. Tessa recommended Sarah Staples as recording clerk. It was approved.
81. Tessa recommended Lindley King as youth representative.
82. It was recommended that both Lindley King and Ian Lamm be sent as youth representatives to two separate yearly meetings. It was approved.
83. Becca Roberts closed in prayer.

Friday, July 28, 2006, 9:15 a.m.

84. Becca opened the meeting with a devotional thought and prayer.

85. Tessa asked the group to share how they felt the week went.
86. Many positive thoughts were shared.
87. Mark asked the group to make suggestions on what was good about Yearly Meeting in general and what could be changed.

We feel:

- Joy
- Satisfaction
- Unity
- Thumbs up twice
- Anticipation
- "Kicken like fried chicken"

Did things go how you expected?

- It was more faith based

What would you do to improve?

- More breaks could be added
 - More sleep needed
 - Maybe mix things up in schedule
 - Business meetings could be before free time
 - Is pre-service worship at the bell tower necessary?
 - Synthesizing business meeting and worship
 - More open worship
 - A microphone in high school business meetings—perhaps one that could be passed around.
 - One group activity in the week
 - More maps to reference
 - Laptop with key points of meeting on screen.
 - More service projects/after Yearly Meeting program is over on Saturday
 - One huge recreation game (ex. Capture the flag)
 - If there's no beach day it could be replaced with night games
 - Limit soda intake
 - Make missions rally optional
 - Coffee to beach trip and available between business meetings
 - Air conditioning
 - Stairs at canyon are awkward
 - Hymn sing as an option instead of missions rally or workshops
 - Business meetings closer to dorms
 - TV be disconnected
 - Some time for the musicians involved with the worship for youth night to practice
 - Use amphitheater for business and worship
 - More time for service project
 - Contact with youth and YAF boards
- What to use for discernment next year in business
- Now that we've built the car where do we drive it?

- Evaluation on the starting of the OSG statement
- Work with the youth and the YAF board
- Do what the adults are discerning
- Put together new YC team
- Adapt a plan of where the youth want to go
- Missions statement on all boards—look at them and add suggestions
- Learn about the different boards
- Have a block of time to learn about Quaker history

88. Shelby closed in prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Shelby Stipek, recording clerk

HIGH SCHOOL EPISTLE

To Friends Everywhere,

Greetings from the Senior High Youth of Northwest Yearly Meeting, meeting on the campus of George Fox University! For our first night together the youth went to Camp Tilikum for fellowship, skits, dinner, and a slide show.

Sunday night, many of the youth attended an optional BBQ at Friendsview, which is a retirement community near George Fox University. Everyone there enjoyed fellowship and good food.

We held our first business meeting on Sunday. The youth were introduced to the new business, which concerned the reorganization proposal from the Organization and Strategy Group (OSG). The Northwest Yearly Meeting has a unique opportunity to discern its future structure. This proposal, the Executive Summary, suggests a simpler, more effective way of doing ministry with new boards, a streamlined structure, and a new Administrative Council. This is our second year of following along with the adult business. Also in our meetings, we nominated and approved our officers for Youth Yearly Meeting 2007.

Rebecca Roberts, our youth representative, went to the Eastern Region Yearly Meeting of Evangelical Friends in Ohio. Because this Yearly Meeting coincided with our own, Rebecca was not able to join us until Wednesday.

On Tuesday, all of the youth went to Friendsview Retirement Community to play music for the residents, paint, wash wheelchairs, and clean in and around the creek for our service project.

Wednesday the youth carried on the tradition of leading the evening worship. We provided all of the music and shared a blessing with the adults. After the evening worship service, both the junior high and senior high youth loaded up on buses and went to the beach. We spent the night at Netarts Friends Church and in the morning we went to Three Capes Lookout.

Throughout the week, our theme was "Celebrate Jesus." We were able to celebrate Him through business as worship, worship services, serving others, and in our times of fellowship.

Respectfully,
Hannah Morse
Senior High Assistant Clerk

JUNIOR HIGH YOUTH YEARLY MEETING MINUTES

Sunday, July 23, 2006, 11:15 a.m.

The first business session of Youth Yearly Meeting was a combined meeting of the junior high and senior high youth. Junior high officers: Presiding Clerk Olivia Anderson, Assistant Clerk Anna Joliff, Recording Clerk Grayce Beebe, and Conference Coordinator Tim Almquist. Senior high officers: Presiding Clerk Tessa Capell, Assistant Clerk Hannah Morse, Recording Clerk Shelby Stipek, and Conference Coordinator Mark Beebe. Youth Representative Rebecca Roberts was not present as she was on her way to attend the Yearly Meeting sessions of Evangelical Friends Church – Eastern Region.

1. Tessa Capell welcomed everyone and opened the meeting in prayer.
2. Olivia Anderson emphasized that our business is to be a part of worship.
3. Anna Joliff reviewed the Guidelines of Respect from our booklet.
4. Mark Beebe restated the importance of showing respect to the GFU Summer Conference Staff.
5. Tessa explained her role as the presiding clerk, and Anna, Shelby, and Tim did the same for their roles.
6. Tessa explained the nomination process for next year's officers and encouraged people to pray about who they could nominate.
7. Olivia invited Jon Roberts to tell us about the Youth Night when the youth will lead evening worship for the Yearly Meeting. He invited anyone who wanted to join in the planning/performing of the event.
8. Tessa invited Paul to explain the adult business meeting that we will be attending on Wednesday morning.
9. Hannah explained what our seating arrangements were to be at the evening worship services. She encouraged us to sit by people we might not know but still be sitting in the front ten rows.
10. Mark talked about the importance of modesty in dress around your peers and elders.
11. Grayce Beebe told us about the Intergenerational Ice Cream Social and encouraged people to mingle with the "elderly folks" and other adults.
12. Tim Almquist explained the tiki torch boundaries every night at Hang

Time and that leaders and officers would dismiss the group to dorms every night.

13. Olivia talked about the dinner at Friendsview, and said that the cost would be \$5. Afterwards, the junior highers were dismissed.

Monday, July 24, 2006, 10:05 a.m.

14. Anna opened the meeting in prayer and read a verse from Matthew 19.
15. Olivia taught us about consensus, and explained the difference between a conviction and an opinion.
16. Grayce read minutes from Sunday's meeting.
17. We had a moment of silence to begin our nomination process.
18. Presiding clerk nominees: Will Cammack, Jesse Merritt, Sam Saxton, Talli Koskela. Assistant clerk nominees: Dakota Geil, Stephanie Andres, Mary Weaver, Katie Comfort, Will Cammack. Recording clerk nominees: Mary Weaver, Will Cammack, Cayden Glenn. Conference coordinator nominees: Jared McConaughy, Sam Saxton, Talli Koskela, Paige Retter.
19. Anna explained epistles, read last year's epistle, and then read the Ohio Valley Yearly Meeting epistle.
20. Tim gave us information about our service project for Love, Inc. (Love, In the Name of Christ).
21. Grayce received names of volunteers for Wednesday evening worship.

Tuesday, July 25, 2006, 10:00 a.m.

22. Olivia welcomed everyone and Grayce opened in prayer.
23. Grayce read Monday's minutes for approval.
24. Olivia excused the presiding clerk nominees and explained how the officers determine recommendations.
25. Olivia gave a recommendation of Jesse Merritt. There were a few affirmations given about his good character; then he was approved by all.

Olivia then performed the same process with the assistant clerk nominees. She presented our recommendation of Will Cammack. There were many affirmations, and only one concern which was easily settled by these affirmations.

The recording clerk nominees left and our recommendation of Mary Weaver was presented. There were some affirmations, and only one question of her qualifications for the job, which was met by many more affirmations. Mary was then approved by all as next year's recording clerk.

The conference coordinator nominees exited and we addressed our recommendation of Talli Koskela. At first there was a mixture of concerns and affirmations about this. After a time of silence Paul stood and asked those who knew Talli to share some of her good qualities. This led to more clarity in the situation and she was approved.

26. Anna invited Paul to explain the adult business meeting we will be attending. He encouraged us to speak to the adults if God wanted us to speak.
27. Tim asked for greeters for evening worship and chose four people from the many eager volunteers.

Wednesday, July 26, 2006, 9:30 a.m.

28. Tim opened our business meeting in prayer.
29. Grayce read Tuesday's minutes and they were approved.
30. Anna read the junior high epistle she had prepared, and it was approved.
31. Olivia led us in debriefing Mike Huber's class. People found his class interesting and liked hearing about Quaker history and many people commented on his good speaking ability. The only changes that people wanted were lengthening the class, and having another topic.
32. Two suggestions for next year's topic were social justice (Quaker foods) and the history of NWYM (how it started and how it's different from other yearly meetings).
33. A few people brought up the desire to participate in more adult workshops and that the junior high should be able to attend high school workshops at night.

Wednesday, July 26, 2006, 1:15 p.m.

34. Tim opened in prayer.
35. Olivia asked for any unfinished business – there was none.
36. Olivia invited Tim who introduced Emily Smith. Emily explained about the beach trip.
37. Anna took volunteers for greeting for tonight's worship.

Friday, July 28, 2006 9:52 a.m.

38. Olivia opened in prayer and mentioned the sense of our yearly meeting as being a family.
39. Olivia led us in an evaluation of Youth Yearly Meeting.

What were some things people liked: evening worship and the experience of open worship, beach day, family groups, seeing others grow.

In what ways have people grown this week: more patient, more focused in open worship, better at hearing God, more trust in God, more accepting of others, can worship how they want instead of just doing what everyone else is doing.

Where have we heard and encountered God this week: Wednesday night worship, Tuesday night service, Missions Rally.

Words of encouragement to each other: keep Yearly Meeting as a family and to continue to treat each other as brothers and sisters everywhere; have the freedom to be who you are at Yearly Meeting in your daily lives.

40. Tim led more evaluation of Youth Yearly Meeting.

General YYM: better than camp, there is a feeling of security to be one's self; the youth with the adults is a good thing.

Was it what you expected? Yes, people grew spiritually. It's never really what you expect—better than expected. The clerks were more relaxed.

Improvements: counselor groups instead of family groups; more family groups; many voiced that JH should be able to go to one adult workshop and evening presentation times; designated shower times; check tides before going to the beach; go to a different beach; announce exactly where to exit auditorium to load buses for beach; extra reminders for packing sweatshirts; sleep on beach. JH want to be more involved with adults (we're part of this yearly meeting, too), JH and SH less separated; 9th graders would like to be a part of the SH group. Less time should be spent at the adult business meeting, or else the JH should know more about what's going on there. JH would also like to know what the boards are, and to just understand the Yearly Meeting better as a whole, so that when we do stuff with the adults we understand it better. Send the OSG report to JH.

Olivia mentioned that we should tell our own churches that we want to be more involved. A representative from the adult business meeting should come and explain to the JH group what is going on before they go to the business meeting.

More topics for class: NWYM history

41. Tim told everyone to return their keys to Ross and then pack up to go home.

Respectfully submitted
Grayce Beebe, recording clerk

JUNIOR HIGH EPISTLE

Greetings from the Northwest Yearly Meeting Junior High Youth,

On Saturday, July 22, Quaker youth and adults from Washington, Idaho, and Oregon congregated at George Fox University, a school found in the thriving metropolis of Newberg, Oregon, to carry out Quaker business in a Quakerly fashion. "Family Celebration Day," a day of booths with fabulous junk

prizes, a dunk tank and more, was the first event of the week; followed by a dinner at Camp Tilikum, a campsite just outside of Newberg. After feasting on delicious Asian cuisine, we acted out skits and watched a slideshow, and also ate Green Tea ice cream with adorable multi-colored umbrellas. When we finally arrived back to our dorms, those lucky enough to be assigned dorms with air conditioning went to sleep.

The next day, we all arose from our beds, highly anticipating the prospect of settling down in the Big F.—Newberg's largest Quaker church—for a service. The rest of the day was full of business meetings, free time and a Missions Rally, where we learned what our missionaries have been doing over the past year. Following the evening worship service, our last activity was the Intergenerational Ice Cream Social, a time for those of the younger and older generations of our Yearly Meeting to socialize over scrumptious dessert.

Monday morning was our first separate business meeting, where the junior high and high school youth parted to different meetings to receive nominations for next year's officers. The junior high did a Service Project on Monday during which we helped out families in need through an organization called Love, Inc.—Love in the Name of Christ.

On Tuesday morning, the junior high approved the following youth for our 2007 Yearly Meeting officers- Jesse Merritt, presiding clerk; Will Cammack, assistant clerk; Mary Weaver, recording clerk; and Talli Koskela, conference coordinator.

Wednesday morning we had a combined business meeting with the adults. Following the evening service, all the youth left for a bonfire at the beach. Afterwards we tucked in at a nearby church, and on Thursday we hung out, swam and played other beach-appropriate games. Thursday afternoon we returned, showered and ran George Fox clean out of their water supply. On Friday morning we had our final business meeting before heading home. Our week was great – just as we had hoped and prayed for.

In Christ,
Anna Jolliff
Junior High Assistant Clerk

ADDENDUM ANNUAL REPORTS July 2006

Council of Elders

The Council of Elders has continued to work with boards, churches, and Yearly Meeting leadership during a time of evaluating, planning and transition. We have noted both the stresses of change and the great hope for the future as we have interacted with these various groups. Although the stresses are difficult, hope comes from many who have a renewed sense of the Lord's vision and direction.

Although a necessary discussion, the FWCC alignment dialog has taken much energy and focus. It is hoped that we can soon put renewed energy as individuals, churches and a yearly meeting into becoming the faithful body God has called us to be.

The planned two-year program of district superintendents comes to an end at the conclusion of the 2006 Yearly Meeting sessions. Churches have been most complimentary of the work of Ken Royal, Don Lamm, Dick Sartwell, and Karen and Roy McConaughy. We want to both express our appreciation for their hard work and encourage individuals to assume a greater role in supporting pastors with the loss of this program. Reorganization plans will include pastoral support, but local support and encouragement is vital.

It has been most heartening to review the State of the Church Annual Report forms received this year from our individual churches. While learning to deal in a multi-cultural, post-modern society is difficult, churches are showing evidence of changes that are pointing people toward Christ in new ways. A significant number of churches report new programs and emphasis on going out to the people of the community and touching them in the name of the Lord. How rewarding to see our people putting onto practice the incarnational theme of our last two annual sessions.

Many of the church briefings are worth noting, but the elders' review statement from Metolius Friends perhaps best gives the flavor of this year's reports. "The elders' review of the past six months and our vision of the near future have brought us to realize that we are a church that must be the hands and feet of Christ, reaching out to our neighbors in love." This is an appropriate challenge for all of us, to be the hands and feet of Christ in reaching out in love to others.

"You're here to be light, bringing out the God-colors in the world. God is not a secret to be kept. We're going public with this, as public as a city on a hill. If I make you light-bearers, you don't think I'm going to hide you under a bucket, do you? I'm putting you on a light stand. Now that I've put you there on a hilltop, on a light stand—shine! Keep open house; be generous with your lives. By opening up to others, you'll prompt people to open up with God, this generous Father in heaven." Matthew 5:14-16 *The Message*.

Dave Woolsey, clerk

Board of Education and Youth

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH EDUCATION

The Department of Church Education would like to thank the volunteers in each of our local meetings who faithfully work with our children, youth and adults. Also, we want to express our appreciation for the 41 volunteers who worked with our children during our 2005 Yearly Meeting Sessions. Our children are vital participants in our annual sessions.

Have you noticed a colorful missionary news pamphlet for our children, this year, entitled *GO! Missionary News for Young Friends?* This continues to be a loving endeavor, on behalf of our children and missions, by the Missions Board and the Board of Education and Youth. We are indebted to the work of Betty Comfort, editor; Verne Martin, board coordinator; Mike Comfort, page layout and Gerald Lemmons, web site setup. *GO!* is available on the web at www.nwfriends.org. This project is a labor of love. Contact Betty Comfort or Verne Martin if you have comments or ideas for future issues.

We continue to appreciate the work of Carla Anderson on behalf of our children's program during our annual sessions. In every phase of our children's program last year, we saw increased attendance and greater participation by volunteers. All this is possible because of the cooperation of the Yearly Meeting Sessions planning committee and the dedicated work of Carla Anderson. This year we are excited to add to the team, Kayla Morgan, a recent graduate from George Fox University and member of Metolius Friends Community Church. Kayla is a summer intern working with Carla on preparations and supervision of the children's program during the annual sessions. We are grateful and blessed to have such gifted servants working with our children.

Another area of ministry that the Department of Church Education has participated in this past year is the **CE Program Enhancement Grants**. Grant proposals are received from local meetings which are designed to aid their Christian Ed programs. This past year we awarded grants to eight local churches. Grants awarded ranged from staffing, construction, curriculum and teacher appreciation, to after school tutoring. It is thrilling to see how our local meetings are discovering ways to impact their communities for the Kingdom through our Christian education ministries. Thank you to each church that participated in this program.

Finally, we want to continue to remind each of our local meetings about the importance of developing and implementing a "Child Protection Policy." Please contact the Board of Education and Youth for information. You can also visit the web at www.nwfriends.org, for a sample policy.

Thank you to our department members for their commitment to our children, local churches and our Yearly Meeting.

Ronald Mulkey, clerk

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL EDUCATION

The Department of General Education has been in transition for the past few years as we sought to follow Christ's leading in how best to support the diverse needs of leadership within the Yearly Meeting. Exciting programs such as New Works, Hispanic Ministries and Friends Center offered new possibilities and challenges. In addition, the need for traditional pastoral education for "pulpit" supply and continuing education for current pastors existed. We also recognized the importance of financially supporting Quaker undergraduates at GFU; supporting and promoting other schools in YM churches; and maintaining and deepening the relationship with George Fox University. It has been a stretching and exhilarating time. We find the new proposed organizational structure of the YM encouraging and look forward to the new leadership and discipleship opportunities it offers.

In the past year, the Department of General Education has:

- supported Debby Thomas in her seminary education
- facilitated YM scholarship support for undergraduates from YM churches at GFU
- continued dialog with GFU regarding NWYM and GFU, concerning GFU Board of Trustees, but also in discovering ways to promote GFU to potential Quaker students within the Yearly Meeting
- provided funding to Friends Center for scholarship support and worked with Dick Sartwell to develop guidelines
- researched how to activate Lancaster Fund scholarships

With all trust in Christ, we believe these and other related activities to develop leadership will continue and prosper under His leading.

Carolyn Myers, recording clerk

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH

The Youth Department, made up of youthworkers from Northwest Yearly Meeting churches, formally met for worship, community, and business twice since Yearly Meeting in 2005.

Last November we met in Hood River for our annual Youthworkers' Training Conference. Youthworkers from Washington, Idaho, and Oregon met throughout the weekend for worship (facilitated by Russ Ragsdale and Paul Bock) and the sharing of our lives. We prayed and reflected over our personal lives and ministry with youth and then met together in small groups to share the ways in which we are experiencing God. It was a rich experience and allowed us to know one another on a deeper, more personal level. This was essentially the theme and content of our weekend together, having discerned the previous year that we were lacking in opportunities to share with one another in these kinds of ways. This coming November we are excited to have Scott Ashdown, a licensed psychologist who specializes in at-risk youth, come to encourage and equip us to reach out to the youth in our midst who are often marginalized by the church.

This past June, a small group of 12 met in Newberg, Oregon, for our annual Youth Department Meeting. With one and one-half days of sharing we talked about the potential changes to our department should the OSG proposal be affirmed; and we also heard reports from the Peace Education Coordinator (Kayla Edin), Friends Youth Exec., the Youth Quake Planning Committee, and Paul Bock (NWYM youth superintendent). The time also gave us opportunity to share stories of joy and sorrow, affirming the reality that God is present with us in it all.

Josh Reid, clerk

FRIENDS YOUTH EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

This year was a very energizing year for Friends Youth Exec (FYE). Our meeting times were a great time of both fellowship and worship through business and the events generally went well.

Friends Youth Exec Committee members for 2005-2006 were: Jeremy Baker, clerk; Brittany Zosel, assistant clerk and Calendar director; Haley Thornburg, Midwinter director; Zach Williams, Volleyball director; Emily Smith, YCCM director; Julie Brown, YCEW director; Joel Thomas, recording clerk; Liz Jury, treasurer; Aimee Jury, Sarita Williams, Nate Hayden, and Mike Lowry, members-at-large; and Paul Bock, advisor.

Under the direction of Brittney Zosel, the FYE produced a Youth Calendar which contained dates of 2006 events for the youth to be aware of. It also contains pictures of past youth events, youth YM officers, the FYE, and many interesting tidbits of information. The calendar is mailed out in December each year to approximately 1,100 youth (grades 6 through 12) and youthworkers.

Midwinter went through a good many changes this year. We moved Midwinter from being a camp with a ski day between Christmas and New Years to a weekend camp on Martin Luther King, Jr. weekend. Midwinter was held at Reedwood Friends in Portland. We focused this year on a social justice theme with the title of "Don't Be a Goat." Josh Reid was our speaker and shared a lot of powerful things with us. He heightened our awareness of social justice issues around the world, many of which came from his recent trip to Thailand.

On Sunday morning, we took some time with a more practical and hands-on approach to service. We divided into groups with each group having \$50, then we went into downtown Portland and found ways to serve the needs we saw in town with that money. In the afternoon we went door-to-door collecting cans of food for the Oregon Food Bank whose stocks are often low after the holiday season. The youth responded well to both experiences and we had a lot of good discussion afterwards. After seeing the response of the youth at Midwinter and noticing the increasing desire for meaningful service in our youth the FYE decided to make social justice and service a more integral part of Midwinter in the future.

The Volleyball Tournament went well this year, although numbers were

down a lot from previous years. The winner for the Friends Division was Medford Friends and Melba Friends won the Quaker Division. The sportsmanship award and the video contest were won by a combination of the Newberg Friends and North Valley Friends youth groups.

This summer we sent the YCEW (Youth Challenged to Expand their World-view) team to Morocco. The team spent time with the international workers from NWYM, holding a VBS program, helping in an orphanage, and learning about the culture there. Team members are: Lindley King (Cherry Grove Friends), Kara Kluver (South Salem Friends), Amanda Merritt (Eugene Friends), Jay Miller (Newberg Friends), Erin Makela (Greenleaf Friends), Ben Shelton (Newberg Friends), Julie Anderson (Sherwood Friends), and team leaders Sam McElwain (Eugene Friends) and Chrissy Muhr (Melba Friends). The YCEW team will report on their trip during a workshop at Yearly Meeting.

Jeremy Baker, clerk

Board of Evangelism

We continue to be thankful for the many new expressions of kingdom growth that God is raising and developing among us. Rejoice with us as you read these reports from our director of New Works Development and from our Hispanic Ministries Task Force. God has been much at work among us in changing lives and growing His kingdom through these ministry endeavors.

In addition to New Works and Hispanic Ministries, our board continues to feel privileged to continue our efforts of providing resources that encourage existing local churches toward greater health and evangelism. Resources from our board include: District Superintendents, Natural Church Development coaching, the Share Call program, Focus Conference for pastors, the Call to Ministry Conference and NWYM workshops. Please feel encouraged to contact us if we can be of service to you in our shared call to evangelism.

Ken Redford, clerk

NEW WORKS REPORT

The year has passed quickly since my last report for Yearly Meeting Sessions 2005. Karen and I have enjoyed our travels and opportunities afforded us in our half-time position as Director of New Church Development for NWYM.

To sum up our overall impression of this past year, it has been one of maturing and stability for our New Work fellowships. Each of our groups seems to have been finding a rhythm and sense of identity with purpose. This mostly results from the majority of them now having been "up and running" for four to five years or more. The fruit of their labors are gradually being manifest in deepening relationships within the groups and in their extended community. Church planting seldom yields rapid results. As you sow seeds in the process of daily life, they do germinate and grow but often not as quickly as we like. We are happy to report that with the maturing of our New Work

groups, the fruit of their labors (and your prayers and support) is becoming increasingly apparent.

We also have some new opportunities to report. Through contacts made by Hayden Lake Friends in North Idaho, we have been exploring the addition of a "new" New Work on the Coeur d'Alene Indian Reservation. This group has been meeting for a little over two years and is led by a Native pastor. With a core group of approximately half Native and half non-Native (this is essentially the same ratio as the population of the Reservation) God has started a grassroots work with leadership grown from the local population. While numerous attempts have been made to establish a work among this people group, none has ever sprouted from within. All attempts to do this with people from outside have failed. Several of this group (called Living Water Ministries) will be present at YM sessions this year to "check us out." We look forward to what God is and will do in this arena. Hayden Lake Friends have committed considerable effort and resources in partnering with this ministry. We thank them for their excellent work and assistance.

A second "new" New Work is in the Medford/SW Oregon area. Harold and Wendy Behr are living in Jacksonville and engaged in a two-fold ministry. They have joined with Medford Friends to identify, train and release people to establish simple church ministries in their homes and neighborhoods. With a vision to reach out to those who are not currently involved in church or a faith community, NWYM is partnering with Medford Friends in helping to sponsor the Behrs in this pioneering adventure. Harold will be participating in a workshop at YM to share their experiences in this area.

We have had contacts from several other areas, inquiring as to availability of planter pastors or information on starting new groups. These areas include Friday Harbor, WA, Seaside, OR, the Treasure Valley (Eastern Oregon and SW Idaho). Ongoing discussion with several groups and/or individuals will be the order of business for these and other opportunities.

A brief update and description will follow on each of our current New Works groups. These are in no particular order:

Art House Friends- Cottage Grove, OR (Trevor and Betsy Smith)

This house group exemplifies all that is true and good about the simple church movement. They have continued to mature and deepen in their commitment to their local faith community and in their outreach and passion for their neighbors. What a pleasure it is to join them for one of their Sunday gatherings.

Destiny Friends- Ocean Park, WA (Dan and Mindy Burns)

Since moving to the Long Beach Peninsula, this ministry is blossoming. Mindy is now fulltime (no longer actively working as a registered nurse) and by living and working in this community (Dan works in the Ilwaco, WA hospital as department manager) they are finding a multitude of opportunities to share Jesus the Lord of their lives! They have also committed to helping with children/youth ministry at Crossroads Community (Friends) - a commute of about 40 miles from their home.

Dundee Community Fellowship- Dundee, OR (Tom and Jaymi Fieldhouse)

Tom and Jaymi shepherd a house-based fellowship with a special emphasis on children's ministry and family. They are yet another example of seeing the fruit resulting from a long-term commitment to a community. How exciting to hear their stories of phone calls from individuals who recognize their own need and contact Tom or Jaymi—all this resulting from contact made through a summer VBS or theatrical production involving their children.

Friends House- Meridian, ID (Karla and Craig Morton)

This ministry continues to mature. Its primary nature being a house church based fellowship. Craig and Karla also are involved in an inter-denominational coalition of leaders endeavoring to train, disciple and send out workers for the harvest.

Household of Faith- La Connor, WA (Jay and Lori Haines)

In addition to their pastoring a faithful congregation meeting at Quaker Cove each Sunday, the Haines have an active outreach in several arenas in their surrounding communities. Jay is working fulltime at Safeway, finding that his life impacts many individuals through his daily work activities—most whom he would otherwise never meet. Jesus calls all to minister in totality of life...daily life, and this is Jay's experience. Lori continues to minister at Quaker Cove Camp—coordinating events and facility utilization.

New Life Friends- Vancouver, WA (Dave and Renee White)

A redemptive fellowship centered in the Rosemere community, this fellowship has an emphasis on ministry to broken homes, lives and families that have been devastated by drugs, alcohol and snares of our society. This past year they have operated three homes for individuals needing structured living as they return to society from incarceration, drug or alcohol treatment. They converted their sanctuary into a multi-use recreational facility (called Lord's Gym) and open it to their community six days a week. Their primary challenge is to find resources to meet the continual ministry opportunities that God brings to them.

River of Life Friends- Post Falls, ID (Mike and Carmen Slothower)

The River of Life work continues to mature under the loving nurture of the Slothowers. New ministries among children's and women's groups have been added this year as leaders have stepped forward from among the fellowship. It is a pleasure to spend time with the River of Life group. God is clearly at work among them.

The Olde Meetinghouse- LaGrande, OR (David and Carla Arnold)

The Arnolds seem to have found a rhythm and pace of life and ministry very well suited to their gifts and calling. Both continue to work in education while integrating their work, avocations and passions into seamless ministry. This New Work is a perfect example of the fruition of several years of sowing Kingdom seed as they live life, repeatedly seeing the results of that labor many months or years later. They meet weekly with a delightful core group of people, while interfacing with their community using music and folk dancing as a foci of common interest.

The River- Central Oregon (Kurt and Neysa Farris)

Three groups continue to meet weekly in Central Oregon (Bend, Redmond, and Culver/Metolius). These small house fellowships provide weekly gatherings for worship, study and prayer in simple church fellowships.

The Springs- Davenport, WA (Carol and Vern Landt)

This rural house church fellowship continues to be the primary source of nurture and fellowship for 25-30 relatively isolated people in the wheat fields of Eastern Washington approximately 40 miles west of Spokane. Carol also is involved with Elijah House Ministries (Post Falls, ID) providing counseling, training seminars, and leadership training. Vern has sailed through several health concerns this past year for which we are thankful.

Quincy Friends- Quincy WA (Ed and Lois Marston)

Ed and Lois have been pastoring in Quincy for just over a year. Being bivocational requires a lot of time out of town, which has added difficulty to the transition. As many of us know from experience, change is often necessary if progress is to be made, but change is never easy. Please pray for this group of delightful folk as they wrestle with necessary change and adjustments, allowing them to move forward in ministry.

In our own lives, a sense of completion and release from the position of Director of New Church Development has occurred. This seems timely with the upcoming organizational changes in NWYM, which to us is a confirming sign. We have met with our accountability/prayer partners and find that they concur with this new direction. We shall be in discussion with the Board of Evangelism regarding this matter. Continuing in the position through the end of the calendar year is certainly a possibility. If the OSG proposal is accepted at this YM session, our resignation should further expedite the process of converting to the new organizational system as it evolves. If NWYM decides to delay or not make the OSG recommended changes, we still believe that our tenure is complete.

John and Karen Macy, director
New Church Development

HISPANIC MINISTRIES TASK FORCE

The March business meeting of the Hispanic Ministries Task Force (HMTF) had as its principal item for discussion the optimal structures of Hispanic Friends believers in Northwest Yearly Meeting. As more Hispanics find Christ under the auspices of NWYM, how should the resulting believer groups be packaged? First generation Hispanic Friends are generally English language deficient and can feel as alienated in an English-only worship service as English-speaking Anglo senior citizens do when "Amazing Grace" is sung to a new tune with guitar accompaniment. True worship deals with heart language and is not so much informational as transformational. Second generation worshipers are in a transition mode. On one hand they appreciate the warmth of their house language along with the respect for their parents and their ideas expressed in their parents' native language, and, on the other hand, they want to identify with their English-speaking peers and being em-

barrassed by their parents' language inadequacy. Finally, third and following generations, while perhaps hoping to maintain bilingual ability, will probably feel as uncomfortable in a Spanish worship experience as their grandparents do in an English-only meeting. If the HMTF were to recommend a "structure" or "package" that could be applied as a model for others to follow, some questions/options could be considered: Should we consider recommending to each local church that there be two different groups under two different roofs, two different groups under one roof, one group with something for everyone, or separate groups for adults and a combined group for youth?

The meeting was important because we took time intentionally to address a problem that faces any church reaching out cross-culturally to a large group of immigrants. Our answer to the question, however, was the obvious—there is no best structural model. As NWYM churches respond to the Great Commission in a growing Hispanic mission field, they will need to utilize evangelism techniques that have been effective in their community and build worship unity on a case by case basis.

The State of Hispanic Ministry in NWYM:

The purpose of this report is not to name each NWYM church that has had a Latino join during the last year, but, rather, in broader terms to give an overview of what is happening among our churches in relation to Hispanic ministry.

Some NWYM churches, including Boise, Hillsboro, Metolius, New Life, and Talent, are impacting non-Friends Hispanics by permitting them, usually for rent, to use their facility. As an arm of NWYM, we naturally prefer that an integrated Friends body or a separate Iglesia Amigos be established, but we do recognize these churches that are doing a service to Hispanic ministry.

Other NWYM churches are building Hispanic churches on an egalitarian sister-church principal. Newberg Friends has used their Second Street facility to assist Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos Newberg as this group of 75-80 has reached approximately 75% of self support. Greenleaf Friends Church has provided a separate sanctuary and a parsonage for the 40-45 Hispanics of Casa del Alfarero in Greenleaf. Reedwood Friends Church gave almost \$4,000 in start-up money to their sister church, Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos McMinnville. Lynwood Friends Church is also serving as a sister church to its recent Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos Lynwood, looking forward to the establishing of a separate entity with the help of Hernan Diaz, our circuit-riding pastor who lives in Vancouver.

But I sense a new mood in NWYM Hispanic ministries—a desire for integration. At Vancouver First Friends Church there is a small Hispanic group meeting with Hernan, a group which we are calling Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos Vancouver; however, VFFC has a special appreciation for Hernan, evidently viewing him as an "insider" and perhaps by the time this report is read he will have changed his membership to Vancouver First Friends. Reedwood and work among the Cubans is also on Hernan's circuit, and here

with Ken Comfort's strong feelings that we be "one people" we will likely see more of an integrative model. We have not started yet at Rosedale Friends, but if or when that happens Pastor Tim Wenzig has also expressed his preference for an integrative ministry. And Clackamas Park Evangelical Friends launched just such a ministry on June 11 with a Hispanic Sunday school class. Praise the Lord for Pastor Kevin Gilbert and Wilmer and Mandy Cabrera.

Items of Note:

1. Members of IELA Newberg under the direction and inspiration of Angel Diaz have done canvassing in Vancouver, Portland, and Gresham, promoting Hispanic evangelism.
2. IELA Newberg and IELA McMinnville are now a circuit with Angel Diaz as the pastor.
3. Since YM 2005, Friends Hispanic ministries have formed in Vancouver, Reedwood, and Lynwood.
4. Because of growth, Casa del Alfarero under the ministry of Pastor Mario Ortega is knocking out a wall in their church to enlarge the sanctuary.
5. Opening a church in Yakima is in the discussion stage.

Marvin Mardock, HMTF clerk

Board of Ministerial Service

This year marked a transition in the board's leadership as Mark Kelly concluded many years of excellent work as clerk of the board. During his tenure the board developed the following three departments: Pastoral Care, Leadership Development, and Recording. Our objective in this transition is to look at how these departments effectively communicate and provide the best care to pastors and leaders at all stages of their call and ongoing growth.

The Department of Pastoral Care (DPC) ministers to those who have completed the recording process. As a part of nurturing growth, the DPC provided a copy of *The Pursuit of God* by A.W. Tozer to every pastor in the Yearly Meeting. Choosing a classic gave our pastors an opportunity to reflect on core elements of spiritual formation as a foundation for broader ministerial work. The pastors discussed their reading during Pastors' Conference.

The Department of Recording (DR) has prepared a revised and more concise Handbook for Recording that was distributed to elders' clerks and presiding clerks of each local meeting. This guide should be used as a reference for elders as they consider recommending potential candidates for recording. Additionally, the DR has made available a handout outlining the elements and timing of the recording process that includes small group interviews, reading list requirements, psychological evaluations, etc.

The Board of Ministerial Service reiterated its commitment to the Council of

Elders' request that recording candidates be publicly introduced at YM. This step will take place after one year in the recording process. As a result members of the YM would be invited to become acquainted with the candidates.

The Department of Recording continues its relationship with Angel Diaz, pastor of La Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos (Newberg). The DR has received numerous recommendations from a variety of local elders throughout the YM for the recording of certain members of their meetings.

The Yearly Meeting lending library remains an important source of materials for recording candidates as they work through the reading list. The reading list has become a way to assist in the preparation of these candidates. The cost for acquiring each book would be prohibitive for most individuals. In the past year the board has purchased new books represented on the list. The book titles required for the candidates are made available through the YM website.

The Board of Ministerial Service recommends Chris Hinderliter to the Northwest Yearly Meeting for recording as a minister. Chris is currently the senior pastor at Melba Friends Church, having served in that capacity since 2001. He graduated from Barclay College in 1999 and became a member at Meridian Friends before moving to Melba. While growing into his role at Melba, Chris has developed a monthly Tuesday gathering that reaches young adults with little or no faith background. His gift for effectively engaging young adults has been an encouragement to those at Melba and the pastors who regularly receive updates on this outreach. Chris demonstrates a strong sense of humor, passion for those seeking faith in Christ, and an endless desire to embody the message of the gospel.

Trey Doty, clerk

Board of Missions

Five years ago the Board of Missions of Northwest Yearly Meeting reported that steps were being taken to "phase-over" into a new relationship with Bolivia and Peru yearly meetings. One of those steps was bringing back to the United States almost all of the NWYM missionaries serving in those two countries. At that point one couple had just retired from missionary service and three families were getting ready to do the same after one more year. Hal and Nancy Thomas were slated to be the only NWYM missionaries left in South America. They had just launched a Masters of Intercultural Studies program at the Bolivian Evangelical University (BEU) in Santa Cruz, Bolivia, for the purpose of training Latin Americans for missionary service.

That same report announced the successful completion of the first full year of candidating, training, and supervising teachers of English overseas (primarily in Asia). Nine Friends from seven different NWYM churches were witnesses for Christ as they taught English and interacted with their students.

In addition to these and other news-worthy developments, the Board of Missions brought forward, at that same yearly meeting session, a request to ap-

prove two new mission fields: one in Russia and the other in North Africa. The request was approved.

Now fast forward five years. What is happening today in NWYM missions?

South America: The first couple to retire from missionary service as a part of the "phase-over" plan has just completed a three-week visit to Bolivia and Peru. The Board of Missions sent Ed and Marie Cammack to South America in order to maintain fraternal ties with Friends of both countries. Ed and Marie report that the two yearly meetings continue to go forward exploring ways to spread the gospel of Jesus Christ as well as develop more leaders. Bolivian Friends are looking very seriously at the possibility of sending missionaries of their own to Buenos Aires, Argentina, to plant churches among the Aymara immigrants who live and work there. We are considering an invitation from Bolivia Yearly Meeting to partner with them financially in this project.

Bolivia continues to experience political turmoil. There are many rumors that churches and Christian organizations will suffer setbacks under the current government. Our brothers and sisters in Bolivia are concerned about these rumors and what appear to be actual steps in that direction. They request our prayers.

Hal and Nancy have faithfully guided the masters program they started at BEU six years ago and are now turning it over to one of their students, Felix Pedraza, who will be an interim coordinator for the time being. Thomases are working hard to help several students complete their degrees (including Felix). They hope to have four graduates this coming November.

In addition to their ministry at BEU, Thomases have been involved in a doctor of ministry program that is about five years old and is attracting students from all over Latin America (46 to date). Nancy has been involved in this from the beginning. The program is called PRODOLA in Spanish and is overseen by Latin American Christian Ministries, Inc. (LACM). The Board of Directors for LACM is inviting the Thomases to partner with them in further developing PRODOLA on a full-time basis starting in 2007. Hal would be the Associate Dean of Research and Nancy the Associate Dean for Instruction. Our board is in the process of entering into a covenant of partnership with the LACM board in which Thomases would remain NWYM missionaries and be seconded to LACM for their work in PRODOLA. Hal and Nancy would be based in the United States (most likely in Newberg, at first) but would travel frequently to Latin America. NWYM would continue to provide their salary and benefits; LACM would cover all PRODOLA-related expenses including trips to Santa Cruz to give further support to the masters program at BEU.

The Board of Missions counts it an honor for Hal and Nancy to be invited into a ministry of this magnitude. They will be able to take much of what they have been doing at BEU during the last six years and multiply it throughout Latin America. Their transition to PRODOLA does mean that NWYM will be disposing of its property in Bolivia (a house in Santa Cruz

and one vehicle) and officially closing down the Mission in that country.

Teaching Abroad: Over the last six years more than thirty people have gone overseas to teach English through our Teaching Abroad program. Friends from almost every area of NWYM have gone as well as Friends and non-Friends from other parts of the United States (even one from Australia!).

This past year there was one teacher in Hungary and twelve in Asia. Chuck Scott, administrator of Teaching Abroad, along with his wife, Karen, visited Karen Swenson in Hungary in October and also swung through North Africa to explore the possibilities of expanding the program to that region of the world. Then, in the month of March, Chuck and Duane Comfort visited the teachers in Asia. They were very impressed with how God is using these teachers to draw students to Himself. They were also pleased with the unity and spirit of this particular team of teachers.

There are four ladies that keep going back to Asia under this program and they will do so again in August of this year. One more teacher will join them to make a total of five teachers in Asia and one in Hungary. We are disappointed that there are not more teachers for this next school year. The present spiritual hunger in Asia would seem to require more workers, not less. Please pray with us about how to encourage more people to participate in this kind of ministry. We also invite you to pray with us about when and how to expand Teaching Abroad into other regions of the world.

Russia: It has been wonderful to see how, in the last five years, God has raised up four new missionary units to replace the four that retired from South America. Two of those are currently serving in Russia. Patrick and Christy Neifert (children Ethan and Megan) have just completed two years of language study and relationship building in Moscow and are taking a four-month furlough in the United States over the summer. Liz Sugden is completing her first full year in Russia. She started out in St. Petersburg with a six-month internship in ministry and then joined the Neiferts in Moscow in the middle of winter. Dan Cammack, along with a team from Vancouver First Friends, visited Liz and the Neiferts in the month of May and were very impressed with the progress all of them are making in the Russian language and the friendships they are forming with the Russian people.

Liz and the Neiferts will move to Elektrostal in the fall of this year. Elektrostal is a city of 190,000 people and is located about an hour east of Moscow by commuter train. Friends have had contacts in this city for many years. We are all united in the decision to build on that foundation during the coming years. The board has been working with another couple from NWYM who has applied to go to Russia and join the ministry in Elektrostal. There could be, Lord willing, three missionary units in Russia a year from now.

North Africa: The other two new missionary units are in North Africa: Paul and Meredith Morse and Bill and Betty Kelley (children Joel, Mark, and Faith). They have received many visitors this year from NWYM including YCEW and a team of young adults. After Dan Cammack visited Russia he

and Mark Kelley, pastor of Vancouver First Friends, proceeded on to North Africa. They found both the Morses and the Kelleys still immersed in language study and relationship building. Both are involved in ministries of hospitality. All of these activities and others will move forward in the months to come, but increasing attention is being given to how to go about making disciples of Jesus Christ in that part of the world. The methods will look different from those used in South America and will probably vary from those that will be used in Russia. We all need the wisdom of Jesus Christ to know how to proceed with building His Church in North Africa.

Kelleys are nearing the end of their first term of service in North Africa and will be returning to the Pacific Northwest at the end of 2006 for several months of furlough. Joel and Mark, however, have just arrived in Oregon so that they can pursue further studies and work opportunities. This is a big change for the Kelley's family life and their ministry. Please keep them all in your prayers through this time of adjustments.

Evangelical Friends Mission: During this past year our board has continued to benefit from working together with five sister yearly meetings in North America to spread the gospel through EFM. Even though NWYM's missions program offers a variety of ways for its membership to be involved in missions, there are limitations to what we can offer. We can't do it all! Our partnership with EFM, however, greatly multiplies the opportunities to send more missionaries from our yearly meeting as well as to support missionaries that are being sent out by our sister yearly meetings. Through EFM we help support 19 missionary units who are ministering in at least ten countries. Some of these missionaries are from NWYM like, for example, the David Thomas family (Rwanda) and the David Howell family (preparing to go to Ireland).

Our yearly meeting's mission program also benefits from the leadership of EFM's director, Chuck Mylander. Through him we have been introduced to the concept of local churches "spiritually owning" mission fields. Each church prayerfully considers where Christ wants it to concentrate its resources (prayer, financial support, as well as on-site ministry) for missions and then commits to doing so. To help churches go through this process, both Duane Comfort and Dan Cammack have been trained by an organization called DualReach to offer "Design Your Impact" workshops in local churches. Chuck did this workshop with Meridian Friends last year and Duane and Dan did the same thing with Metolius Friends this year. We are excited about the potential this tool has to help local churches in our yearly meeting discover their niche in local and global missions. If you would like to have this workshop at your church, please contact Duane Comfort at the yearly meeting office.

Conclusion: NWYM Board of Missions cannot claim to have followed a five-year plan to get where we are today. We could have hardly predicted five years ago what is going on in our missions program today. The Lord deserves all the credit for calling people forth from our midst to serve Him in new places and in new ways. We are also grateful to the churches of NWYM

for keeping missions among your top priorities. You have shown this by your commitment to pray, give, and go. God bless you!

Dan Cammack, clerk
Duane Comfort, missions administrator

Evangelical Friends Mission Report

God Is Doing a New Thing!

God is doing a new thing—and we are following Him!

New partnerships!

The *EFI-NA superintendents (Evangelical Friends International-North America)* met and talked about three exciting questions:

1. How can we collaborate more effectively?
2. How do we deepen our spiritual unity while maintaining our organizational diversity?
3. How can we develop more helpful strategic partnerships?

The sense of the meeting was that the Holy Spirit is leading us to build effective partnerships in all three of these areas. What is God doing? It may well be a new thing.

Evangelical Friends Church-Mid-America Yearly Meeting is proposing that EFM becomes its mission-sending agency in place of its own mission board. A new Missions Task Force in Mid-America will work on moving their many youth called as missionaries and pastors into Friends ministries at home and abroad.

New Calls to Action!

The informal fasting practiced by some on the EFM Board and other prayer partners is now a Call to Fasting for all. The EFM Board is asking all Friends to pray about fasting one meal per week for God to send workers into His harvest fields worldwide—from every continent to every continent (Luke 10:2). Many will be fasting by skipping lunch every Monday. We have noticed new power and effectiveness on the part of our missionaries since the fasting began. *Will you join us at least one meal per week?* Diabetics and others who cannot fast from food for health reasons may fast from something else that will turn their focus to our Lord Jesus Christ.

"Every church a sending church" is a new call from the EFI-NA superintendents, the EFM Board and Evangelical Friends International (EFI) for all of our mission fields to form mission-sending agencies of their own. Planning is already underway with international Friends leaders. Only the Lord knows what will happen out of this one! Intercede powerfully that we will follow the Lamb wherever He goes!

New Fires Spring Up

New churches and cell groups, ablaze with passion for the gospel of Jesus Christ, are springing up in several mission fields—India, Nepal, Rwanda, Burundi, Bangladesh, Bhutan...and possibly more. How many right now? Two hundred more than three years ago! (Accuracy of reporting is not guaranteed.) Will any of these little blazes turn into forest fires propelled by the winds of the Holy Spirit?

New groups meeting poverty needs, yet true to the faith, are springing up in some mission fields. Rwanda and Nepal are leading the way right now. If effective evangelism is Jesus' right hand, compassion for the poor and the sick may well be His left hand. Will these groups multiply into a movement of God?

It will take all we are and all we have to keep up with what God is doing in this new thing. Will you "follow the Lamb wherever He goes?" (Revelation 14:4). Will you really?

EFM Candidates

Michelle Carpenter (EFC-MAYM)* – one-year home school teaching, Rwanda

Edwin and Maria Giron (EFCSW)* – Aguascalientes, Mexico

Christina Muhr (NWYM)* – two-year home school teaching, Rwanda

David and Tricia Howell (NWYM)* – Ireland

EFM Summer Missionaries

Chelsea Roberts (EFC-MAYM) – Philippines

Miles and Jane Cleveland (Alaska YM) – Navajos (Rough Rock, AZ)

EFM Missionaries (by field)

Bangladesh: Albert and Metali Adhikari

Bhutan: Rupak and Pramila Tamang

Ireland: Todd and Celesta James, Kathi Perry

India: Edwin and Nivedit Singh Daliya (Garhwal, Uttar Pradesh state), D.K. and Choity Sarkar (Kolkata or Calcutta, West Bengal state)

Mexico: Andrea Byrne (two years), Candi Foster, Jeremy and Betty Smuck

Muslim Ministries: Roy and Jinky Twaddell (part time with EFM)

Nepal: Bob and Debbie Adhikary, Dr. Samson and Priscilla Retnaraj, John and Sangi Vanlalhriata

Philippines: Jaime and Lydia Tabingo

Rwanda: Brad Carpenter, David and Debby Thomas (on furlough until December 1, 2006)

Chuck Mylander, director

*Yearly Meeting Abbreviations:

EFC-MAYM: Evangelical Friends Church – Mid-America Yearly Meeting

EFCSW: Evangelical Friends Church – Southwest

NWYM: Northwest Yearly Meeting

Board of Peace and Social Concerns

When you look at the NWYM *Faith and Practice* description of our board it is pretty amazing and rather overwhelming. A few years ago we determined that the existing structure of our board could not adequately support the mission to which we felt called. Therefore, we took the step to hire a staff person to coordinate peace education in the NWYM. We did this believing that if there was sufficient commitment to and interest in this ministry we would find the financial support. We also believed that if there was a need for this ministry within the local churches that it would be demonstrated through requests for this work.

The Peace Education Coordinator (PEC) has been a half-time position, filled first by Cherice Bock and currently by Kayla Walker Edin. The needed financial support has come along with requests from many local churches to lead youth retreats and speak to both youth and general meetings. The PEC has also attended several conferences with pastors and youthworkers, leading sessions and providing resources. The other important work of the PEC has been to build communication with many of the local churches through personal contacts, a newsletter, email and website.

Here is just a snapshot of the PEC activities since November 2005:

Conferences: Youthworkers Conference, Pastors Conference, Peacemaker Ministry Roundtable, Call to Ministry Conference

Youth Retreats/Youth Presentations: Eugene, Newberg, 2nd Street Community (Newberg), Silverton, Reedwood, West Hills (Portland), Quaker Cove and Surfside youth camps.

Speaking presentations: McKinley Hill (Tacoma), Vancouver, Spokane, Whitney (Boise), Olympic View (Tacoma), North Seattle Friends, East Hill (Kent), Lynwood (Portland).

The realization of a Peace Education Coordinator position has been an important part of our boards work, but it has only been one part. Other activities of the board have included the yearly Thanksgiving Offering; mailing "Peace Packets" to high school juniors with information about Peace Registration; and being present at local peace rallies. We have also continued to support Matt Chandler in his role as a member of Christian Peacemaker Teams as well as serve as the connection between NWYM and Friendsview Retirement Community. Local church committees send us reports of their work in an amazing variety of ministries to serve the social needs of their communities.

As the Organization and Strategy Group (OSG) process has moved forward, our board has spent time considering how the proposed changes will affect the ministries that have been our focus on both a Yearly Meeting-wide scale, as well as those of local church committees.

The comprehensive nature of what "peace and social concerns" encompasses has the potential to intersect with virtually every ministry that our yearly

meeting is involved in. In the past, our board's work has sometimes felt compartmentalized—a piece of the larger mission of the NWYM but one that occupies a confined niche. It is clear to us that one of the most significant distinctions of the early Friends was their understanding of this seamless life in Christ; recognizing social needs as the natural place in which to bring about the Kingdom of God. Our best hope is that the OSG would rekindle that passion; that the proposed re-structuring would integrate social concerns in a very broad sense—making them integral to nearly every area of ministry. Our worst fear is that in the absence of a clearly named board to ensure this focus, the passion for peace and social concerns will be abandoned by the Yearly Meeting.

We have faith that God will continue to guide us and raise up individuals who will hold this ministry as essential to our identity as Friends. If we can be faithful to this full view of the Gospel that unites faith and works we will be on a path that is true to Christ. In practical terms, the following is a summary of those “essential ministries” that we hope and pray will continue to be pursued as an integral part of every ministry of the NWYM, no matter what organizational shape we adopt.

1. Teach, promote and actively pursue peace as a central teaching of Christ.

- Every youth in the NWYM have an opportunity to consider conscientious objection before a critical situation occurs. “Peace packets” should continue to be routinely distributed to our youth as well as education to youth and their parents.
- Alternatives to military service be available, including counter-recruitment and educational opportunities for those who choose not to register for the draft or to participate in military-funded programs.
- This will require that someone who is knowledgeable in the areas of faith-based peacemaking and the military recruitment and service legal system be part of the NWYM staff. The Peace Education Coordinator position has provided a foundation that we hope will continue to be built upon.
- Peacemaking is needed on both local and global scale. Peacemaking on the scale of individual and local relationships is equally important and resources to promote reconciliation/mediation in local churches should be provided.

2. Actively work to reduce socioeconomic injustices and human suffering through local and global NWYM ministries and programs.

- The scope of issues is too great to list, but some that should be included are hunger, poverty, access to physical and mental health care, racial, gender and other inequalities, child abuse, violence, literacy and technology access, the criminal justice system, materialistic consumerism... the list goes on.
- Our vision is to develop a “culture of service” within our membership that models Christ in service to those in need.

3. Understand and teach the importance of global environmental issues and how they relate to social injustice and human suffering.

- We need to expand our concept of stewardship to include sustainability and earth concerns; taking care of creation. Maintaining God's creation and protecting those resources that sustain life. This concern must include practical lifestyle choices and the implications of living in the country that consumes most of the world's resources.

4. To teach and to live out “Quaker distinctives,” maintaining a place for those who are called to these practices as well as an openness to participate in interfaith partnerships and community outreach.

- It is important that there be a sense of belonging for those within our membership who are called to peacemaking, simplicity, social reform, political activism etc. We need to be able to respond to individuals within and outside of NWYM who are interested in knowing more about Friends' identity. We should develop relationships with Friends Disaster Service and other faith-based/Quaker organizations.

Peggy Hanson, co-clerk

Peace Education General Summary

The Yearly Meeting has had two peace education coordinators over the past two and a half years. In that time, they have visited nearly 50 churches in the Yearly Meeting, spoken at Quaker Hill, Quaker Cove, several Twin Rocks camps, and various ministry conferences and retreats. They have also attended and provided leadership at nearly a dozen Friends events outside the Yearly Meeting, bringing the message of Christ's call to peacemaking to a broader audience.

The Peace Education Coordinator has actively recruited and scheduled volunteer speakers from Christian Peacemaker Teams, Friends Peace Teams, Peacemaker Ministries, and from within the Yearly Meeting to minister at workshops, youth retreats, regional events, and individual churches.

Thousands of dollars in support of peace education have been generated as well, from a \$10,000 grant from the Piedmont sale, to \$15 monthly donations by individuals with a heart for peace education. Churches have also expressed their support through generous one-time and monthly donations, as well as several fundraising events.

Conscientious objection materials have been made available online, and trainings have been held in several regions of NWYM. Additionally, youth groups and Sunday school classes have participated in exciting conversations about the historic Quaker peace testimony, racial and economic equality, conflict resolution, Christian history, and biblical peacemaking.

A regular newsletter, interactive e-group, and a website are all maintained by the Peace Education Coordinator, and serve to connect peace-loving folks across Northwest Yearly Meeting. Resources and curriculum are made avail-

able to individuals and churches upon request.

What's next for peace education in the Yearly Meeting? If history is any indication, God has much in store for our community!

Kayla Edin, peace education coordinator

Board of Stewardship

The Stewards are thankful for the continued good health of Yearly Meeting finances. This good report of Yearly Meeting finances is reflective of positive trends in local church finances. Local church financial reports show that general fund giving increased more than 4.8% last year. As a result, local church support of the Great Commission Budget increased 3.6%. We are thankful for this support that allows the Yearly Meeting to carry on important ministries locally and around the world. The Stewards continue to be concerned however, about the trend of a declining share of local church general funds coming into the Yearly Meeting. Over the past ten years the average share of local church general fund income declined from 12.2% to 10.5%. Over that ten-year time frame, local church general fund giving has increased 37.5% but Great Commission giving has increased only 18.6%. It is our hope that with the reorganization of the Yearly Meeting we will be better able to communicate the ministries we do together and local churches will want to increase their commitment to our common vision and direction.

The Yearly Meeting continued the trend of ending the year in the black. Total Great Commission income was over budget due to interest income received that was significantly more than anticipated. Great Commission expenses were under budget which resulted in a net surplus of over \$33,000. One area of expenses receiving a lot of attention from the Stewards is the subsidy provided for individuals to attend Yearly Meeting Sessions. A very positive response to the increased subsidy of eating in the dining hall was noted. Many commented that this provided one of the best opportunities for fellowship during the week. The Stewards are recommending that this subsidy continue.

The Stewards spent considerable time reviewing the recommendations of the Organization and Strategy Group (OSG) and in particular how they impact the work of the Stewards and Yearly Meeting Finances. One of the advantages noted was the fewer number of boards with better defined purpose and ministry plan. This should help reduce the complexity of Yearly Meeting finances making them easier to communicate to individuals in local churches. The move to replace the Board of Stewardship with a smaller Finance Committee reporting directly to the Administrative Council was also seen as a positive move. The Stewards approve moving forward with the reorganization plan as presented by the OSG.

DEPARTMENT OF BENEFITS

The Yearly Meeting continues to offer a defined benefit retirement plan for

Yearly Meeting pastors and other employees. The plan has experienced good growth over the past ten years nearly doubling to the current \$6 million in assets. Total plan returns for 2005 were 5.1% and total contributions to participant accounts exceeded \$357,000. Previously the Yearly Meeting pension plan had been governed by a separate pension board and more recently by the Department of Benefits under the care of the Board of Stewardship. Currently Standard Insurance Company provides administrative and investment management services for the plan significantly reducing the need for a separate pension board. This department was already recommending the disbanding of the Department of Benefits prior to the OSG proposal which eliminates this department. The needs of the pension and insurance plans will be well cared for by the new finance committee and the Director of Finance.

DEPARTMENT OF DEVELOPMENT (NWYM FOUNDATION)

A significant action taken by Friends Fund this past year was the changing of their name to the Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Foundation. This action was taken so the name of the organization would more clearly describe the type of work undertaken—that is to assist individuals with their estate plans and provide avenues of funding through estate gifts to Yearly Meeting churches and ministries. In addition to the name change, the Foundation entered into an agreement with Gene Christian of Charitable Estate Planning Northwest (CEPN) to provide marketing and consulting services. One of the unique features of this relationship that differentiates it from other estate planning organizations is that the Foundation pays CEPN's fee so there is no sales effort for insurance or investment products. This leaves CEPN free to work with individuals within the Yearly Meeting to provide the best possible estate plan with no conflict of interest.

The Foundation is able to provide this service due to its continued improved finances. Operations were in the black again in 2005 and the accumulated deficit has now been reduced to almost \$400,000, down from a high of over \$850,000. Anyone interested in meeting with a CEPN representative for a confidential, no obligation consultation is encouraged to call the Yearly Meeting office to set up an appointment.

FRIENDS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND (formerly Friends Church Extension Foundation)

At the same time Friends Fund was changing their name, Friends Church Extension Foundation (FCEF) changed their name. The purpose of the name change was to also more closely align the name with the type of work this group does. A Church Extension Fund is a name used nationally by many denominational groups to describe the type of organization like FCEF that collects investments from the denomination's members and uses those funds to finance church building projects. The name "Foundation" is more commonly used to describe the kind of activity that the NWYM Foundation (formerly Friends Fund) provides. We recognize there may be some confu-

sion over these name changes but both organizations have observed confusion in the past over the prior names. Anyone interested in more information on either organization should contact the Yearly Meeting office.

David Hampton, Yearly Meeting treasurer

Northwest Yearly Meeting Trustees

1. Homedale Friends Community Church During the past year, Homedale constructed a new church on property at a new location in Homedale. The old church and a house in Homedale were sold to help finance the new construction. At the request of Homedale, the Trustees executed a mortgage on the old church and house (7/19/05) to Friends Church Extension Fund ("FCEF") to help secure a construction loan for the new church. When the old church and house were sold deeds were executed to the buyers on the church (10/31/05) and on the house (1/20/06). Sales proceeds were mostly applied to the construction loan with FCEF.

2. Extension of Loan on New Life Friends Church Property On December 15, 2005, we executed a new note and mortgage on the New Life Friends Church property in Vancouver to FCEF which added accrued unpaid interest to the principal balance and extended the maturity of the new amount of \$238,523 to July 1, 2006. That is also the expiration date of the agreement which allows the commercial business to occupy the southeast corner of the New Life property.

In the fall of 2005, a task force was appointed to determine what disposition should be made of the portion of the New Life property which lies along Fourth Plain Blvd and how certain agreements with the owner of adjacent property in the same block could best be resolved. At a meeting on December 8, 2005, the decision was made for NWYM to sell the property along Fourth Plain Blvd.

A Real Estate Purchase and Sale Agreement has been signed between NWYM and Lovelace Properties LLC for the sale of the property along Fourth Plain Blvd which will pay most of the debt and resolve the issues with the adjacent property owner, which is a related company. The transaction is now in the hands of a title insurance company and closing should occur soon.

3. New Loan for New Life Friends Church At the request of New Life FC and with the approval of the Board of Evangelism, on January 23, 2006, we executed a new note and mortgage on the New Life property to FCEF which provides \$22,200 to New Life FC. This money will be used to pay certain bills remaining from the conversion of the church meeting room into a multi-purpose room that could also be used as a "Lord's Gym." The loan will also cover other costs of a fire alarm system and of making building improvements recommended by the insurance company which provides coverage for liability and property damage. The loan will be repayable in monthly installments over fifty months.

4. Washington Property Tax Exemption Reports Property tax exemp-

tion reports have been prepared for six Washington church properties where title is in the name of NWYM. These are required annually by March 31. We report any changes in the use of the properties, the use by anyone other than the church, and anything else that might affect the tax exemption.

5. Sale of other New Life Friends Church Property On May 20, 2006, a Real Estate Purchase and Sale Agreement was signed for the sale of a house in Vancouver, Washington, which was formerly used by New Life Friends Church in its ministry to men. This was done at the request of New Life FC. Closing is expected within the next few days.

Floyd Watson, clerk

Commission on Communications

The Commission on Communications continues to facilitate the sharing of information within the Yearly Meeting (YM) as well as to all individuals interested in Northwest Yearly Meeting (NWYM). Our commission works together in several arenas to accomplish the task:

The **NWYM Connection** is our primary printed media. Sherry Macy is the faithful editor of this newsletter that is sent to churches to be distributed on a monthly basis. We currently have an excellent working relationship with Vineyard Graphics to print the *NWYM Connection*. We appreciate their state-of-art production. Sherry welcomes your comments and ideas. Please contact her at sherrymacy@earthlink.net.

The **NWYM Web** page is found at: www.nwfriends.org. Gerald Lemmons is our capable web master. The web page highlights ministries, boards, commissions and resources within the Yearly Meeting as well as links to **local churches** and other **Evangelical Friends organizations**. Many documents of special interest include: *Faith and Practice*, *Yearly Meeting Minutes*, *NWYM connection*, *Roberts Reflections*, *G.O.* (the children's missionary newsletter), *Volunteers on Wheels (VOW)*, *New Works*, *Young Adult Friends*, *Peacemaking*, *Quaker Waggins* (Friends Women's newsletter), missions information, *Concern* (newsletter for Peace and Social Concerns Board), Mennonite Mutual Aid's *Top Drawer*, Commission on Family Life's catalog of available resource materials, and FWCC information. **Entities of the Yearly Meeting who are not yet represented on the web site or local meeting (churches) who have not linked to the web page or who have corrections and updates are encouraged to send the information to: gmllemmons@juno.com.** We would encourage all churches to list the web site in their Sunday bulletins and other official documents to help direct new "friends" with interest or questions to the NWYM site.

The commission continues to value "unofficial" relationships of encouragement and support with several important aspects of the Yearly Meeting.

The **NWYM Archives** are located at George Fox University. The Archives is the appropriate place to bring historical documents of local meetings, boards and commissions. The YM and George Fox University are in the process of appointing a new archivist.

Barclay Press, directed by Dan McCracken, continues to be an important work that we support and encourage. Barclay Press continues to publish books (but not print them) of special interest to Friends. Please check their report and web site: <http://www.barclaypress.com> for more specific information.

Each year the **Epistle Committee**, currently under the direction of Julie Peyton, works diligently during YM week to write a brief summary of our YM sessions to send to other yearly meetings across the United States. The committee also receives similar epistles from other yearly meetings and reports on them during a business session. Last year's epistle is located on pages 19-21 of the *2005 Yearly Meeting Minutes*. You will be able to hear this year's epistle at the end of the week during a business session. If you would like to work on this year's epistle please contact Julie at: julie.peyton@gmail.com or leave a message at the caretaker's table. She will be pleased with your help.

The commission has also been asked by the NWYM to oversee the application process for representatives to Friends World Committee for Consultation (FWCC) events. This year five FWCC representatives attended a Section of the Americas meeting in Guatemala. The representatives (Anna Baker, Patty Federighi, Sharon Hayden, Julie Peyton and Dorinda Taylor) would be delighted to share their experiences with you. (Ken Comfort, representing the Board of Evangelism Hispanic Task Force, also attended.)

The commission also sends a representative to **EFI-North America** each year to represent NWYM. EFI projects that we work on include: *The Friends Voice* and the *Publishers of Truth* essay contest.

This year two workshops are being sponsored by the Commission on Communications: "Establishing an Online Presence" by Jason and Adrienne Schwanz, and "What Are You Reading?" led by Arthur Roberts, Jim and Clair Nail.

The commission remains open, as always, to hear ideas and concerns about how we can better facilitate communication and information with and within NWYM. Please contact Clerk Cathy Knox at cathyknox@toast.org.

Cathy Knox, clerk

Commission on Ethnic Ministries

The Commission on Ethnic Ministries met during the 2005 Yearly Meeting sessions. Very beneficial discussions took place regarding ways to inform pastors, elders and congregations about effective cross-cultural ministries. We highly favored putting materials together to present at a future pastors' conference.

Tom Stanwyck and Gayle Denham did an excellent job setting up and maintaining the commission's display table of cross-cultural ministries. The commission has placed a number of these books in the Yearly Meeting Library for people to check out.

The commission met at the home of Ed and Marie Cammack on October 15, 2005, for their fall retreat.

In order to gather information from pastors regarding cross-cultural ministries we prepared a questionnaire of nine questions to send to the pastors. Thirteen pastors responded very positively to the questions. Several churches are involved in cross-cultural ministries with good success.

The commission will encourage the planners of the Yearly Meeting Sessions to involve the Spanish leaders in the program so as to give them visibility and encouragement. Spanish pastors will be a vital part of the commission's workshop during the Yearly Meeting 2006 sessions.

The vision and desire of the commission is to 1) increase visibility of Hispanic ministries within the Yearly Meeting; 2) increase the awareness and responses to other emerging cultures and what ministries might exist among them; and 3) increase cultural vitality within existing churches in the Yearly Meeting.

The commission decided to ask the Executive Council to allow a name change from Commission on Ethnic Ministries to Commission on Cross-Cultural Ministries.

Edwin Cammack, clerk

Commission on Family Life

In the early 1980s, a small number of Friends were drawn together by a shared concern about the social pressures that were affecting the stability and effectiveness of families - especially those families which were part of our local churches. Some of this group had roots in the "Marriage Encounter" movement.

Out of that gathering and concern came an effort to develop a nation-wide network of family-supportive groups out of each yearly meeting. While this effort failed, it did have results within our own Yearly Meeting. We inaugurated a department which (several years later) became the Commission on Family Life whose responsibility continues to be to provide our local churches with information and materials which would strengthen both marriages and parenting.

We have struggled to find effective ways to fulfill this responsibility. It is apparent that our success or failure - on a local church level - depends upon having a contact in that local church who shares our commitment to families. We have made efforts to establish such contacts. They were unsuccessful.

We have had some success in offering workshops on a range of family issues during Yearly Meeting week. These, of course, reach only a small number of people unless the attenders share the knowledge they have gained with their local church when they return home. Our recognition of couples celebrating their 50th wedding anniversaries has been an encouragement to many.

Our major accomplishment has been establishment of the Richard Beebe

Memorial Pastors' Counseling Fund which is financed through silent and oral auctions held during our Yearly Meeting sessions. We understood that healthy pastors and pastoral families were a vital ingredient in having healthy churches. Many pastors and their families have benefited from counseling in their own community or through the on-site counselor provided at Pastors' Conference. We also fund an on-site counselor during Family Camp at Twin Rocks.

While our commission may be discontinued under the Yearly Meeting's new organizational plan, we anticipate that the continuing need for training and encouragement of Friends families will be recognized and supported.

Sharrie Cole and Phil McLain, co-clerks

Commission on Fine Arts

"Therefore encourage one another and build each other up, just as you are doing." 1 Thessalonians 5:11 reminds us that we are to inspire each other and help others to see God working in each of our lives. The Commission on Fine Arts (FAC) has been trying to do that this past year.

At Yearly Meeting 2005.....

Family Celebration Day was one place where the FAC was actively serving. Those in attendance had fun with the family fair activities, which included being able to artistically and creatively express themselves and add to the Creation Station mural. Future artists are needed to create this year's Celebration painting.

The *HOOT* stage was filled with entertainment from individuals ages 4 to 90-something. Audiences enjoyed instrumental and vocal performances from Yearly Meeting individuals and their friends throughout the entire week. Feel free to contact any commission member to be part of the HOOT this next year.

The *Art Fair* started last year in both the Lindgren Gallery and in the Library. Beautiful things were on display for the week. We hope to again be blessed with samples of creative visual art from Yearly Meeting artists. Please contact us if you have an item to show in an upcoming Art Fair.

The Singing Friend was reprinted this year and is available at the 2006 Yearly Meeting sessions. This music book has submissions of original hymns and worship songs from current and former members of Northwest Yearly Meeting. Enjoy playing and singing the wonderful songs inspired by gifted people.

The Worship CD is currently in the recording phase. During summer of 2006, Yearly Meeting composers are adding their worship songs to the CD collection, and it is our hope that soon these songs will be sung in churches throughout the Yearly Meeting. The CD and music book should be available around Midyear Boards 2007. There is still room for more submissions. Please contact a Fine Arts Commission member soon if you would like to be involved

The Fine Arts Honor continues to be an important activity the Fine Arts Commission presents during Yearly Meeting sessions. It is important to acknowledge individuals or groups of people who have followed God's leading to bless others while using their talents and gifts. Last year's recipient, Arthur Roberts, was honored for his many years of gifts of words and encouragement to others. Nominations for future honorees are needed and appreciated. Please send names and information to any Fine Arts Commission member.

How can we continue to encourage others?.....

- Could we help sponsor a QuAC (Quaker Arts Connection) in your local area? Could we help you bring local artists together in your church to have an event?
- Would you have any submissions of writing for an upcoming Fine Arts publication?
- Would you like to be a part of a Fine Arts Retreat?

Please contact any Fine Arts Commission members if you have any questions.

Aletha McKennon, clerk

Superintendent's Report to Executive Council and Council of Representatives

Two years ago, when I began serving as general superintendent, we embarked on a transformational process for our organizational structure. The fruit of our joint labor is before you this week in the form of the Organization and Strategy Group's recommended proposal.

Actually, it is more accurate to say that the proposal really reflects the "buds" of our labor. The hope, of course, is that new fruit will be born out of the changes we are hoping to implement as we go about our common mission as NWYM. Specifically, we trust that this fruit will include more passionate love for Christ; some new and exciting forays into ministry; healthier and multiplied Friends faith communities; better equipped leadership; a greater understanding of and unity in Friends faith; and a more clear and flexible structure that frees us to faithfully minister in the world in Jesus' name.

I want to thank the other members of the OSG—Carla Anderson, Mark Ankeny, Ken Beebe, Tonya Comfort, Frank Engle, Eric Muhr, and Maurice Roberts for their sacrificial and committed service throughout this process. They have been terrific to work with and I hope others of you will express appreciation to this group.

I also want to thank the people who have served as NWYM district superintendents for the last two years. Don and Nancy Lamm (Salem/Southern OR), Roy and Karen McConaughy (Boise/Greenleaf), Ken and Marcia Royal (Inland/Puget Sound) and Dick Sartwell (Portland/Southwest WA) have done a terrific job of providing pastoral support to our pastors and encouraging connectedness throughout NWYM. These positions will be ending at the end of this week.

I am also grateful for the other NWYM staff who continues to serve with passion and great ability. We are blessed to have such fine people working together in the office and out in the "field."

Much of last year, for me, was spent working on the OSG process. The committee meant numerous times and did a great deal of writing and reflecting over email. In addition, I corresponded with many of you about possible changes, met with interested groups and churches and made nine area presentations in the late spring.

Though I probably visited fewer churches this past year than I did the year before, I did spend a good bit of time meeting with pastors and elders to discuss issues in their churches. In these conversations, it is clear that God is active in our local meetings and is calling us out into our communities, as we both proclaim and demonstrate the good news of Jesus' Kingdom. It is fun to work with those local meetings that are excited over this adventure!

Along the way, I've worked on several other concerns: pastoral transitions, staff development and oversight, limited involvement with the Hispanic Ministries Task Force, retreat speaking, and service on various boards. I have also initiated, along with some other concerned Friends, a task force to explore new ways to encourage and support Quaker students who want to attend George Fox University. This has been on hold over the last month or so, but I intend to return to it soon. I am grateful that the GFU administration has been open to this concern and has been willing to see how we might strengthen the relationship between the University and the Yearly Meeting.

As I look ahead to next year, I am excited about a number of things that I intend to devote a significant amount of time to:

- Pending approval, work on the transition process for our boards/ministries.
- Working alongside our boards and present staff to envision new ministries, missional goals, and assess future staffing needs for NWYM.
- Provide meaningful and practical support for our pastors, who...by the way...are a terrific group of men and women! We have some great people serving in our churches/new works...and I hope you will encourage them in their service.
- Encourage church planting. Over the last year or two, I have been overcome by a concern for planting a wide variety of local Friends churches in the NW. I am hoping that as we work through the transition period, I can devote more energy to support this work and assist in identifying new leaders.
- Encourage connection/unity within NWYM.

You can also expect me to be a champion for the mission and vision of NWYM in the coming year. As I see it, that is part of the role of the General Superintendent. More importantly, I really believe in these things, and so do

it willingly. As I have said many times, I think NWYM Friends have something important to offer the world and the larger Body of Christ. We are not perfect—not by a long shot—but we truly believe that Christ can be known and obeyed; we are committed to creating an authentic and loving community of faith; and we are engaged in Christ's mission in the world. This is who we are called to be and just what the world needs. Count on me to remind us of this over and over again.

We are, of course, in a period of change. This will test both our faith and patience in one another. Amidst our necessary need to assess whether these changes "are working," I hope we can also approach this season of ministry with a sense of adventure. Is it, for instance, alright to try and maybe even fail? Can we risk for the sake of the gospel? Will we trust new people to take on new roles? Will it be alright if some among us ask questions...raise new concerns...see things a bit differently...if it springs from a desire for greater faithfulness? I sure hope so.

We have many challenges ahead of us, too. Frankly, there are some hurts and divisions among us. Mistrust rears its ugly head around some issues—making genuine discussion and, I fear, mutual submission to Christ very difficult. This needs to be healed. Sometimes, I think we act fearfully, as well—afraid to share our faith in Christ with others, afraid of other groups, afraid to speak up for justice and peace, afraid to commit ourselves to one another in fellowship. I know I am afraid sometimes. I need to repent of this—maybe others do, too.

Finally, a few matters for prayer in the coming year. I invite you to join me in these.

- For our young people—that we would be the kind of spiritual community where they learn to love and follow Jesus and are brought up to engage in a life of service.
- For new pastoral leaders—for men and women, for full-time and bi-vocational, for church planters and those who will be ready to replace those nearing retirement.
- For partner ministries—like GFU, Friendsview, NWYM-related camps, schools and outreach ministries. We need these ministries and they need us.
- For creativity, courage and passion as NWYM develops new kinds of outreach ministries within and beyond the Northwest.
- For healthy, growing, vital faith communities—in which the gospel is proclaimed and demonstrated, people are loved and learn to love, and Christ is known and obeyed.
- For me...I need a lot of prayer...

Colin Saxton, NWYM general superintendent

Youth Superintendent Report to Executive Council

Well, it's that time of year again, when I get to check in with people who love and support me, and who are supposed to be part of the system that holds me accountable to God's calling on my life. So below you'll find my prayerful reflections on those things that seem to draw into the activity of God in my life and bring me joy, those things that drain me or are heavy on my heart, and those things that seem to pull strongly in both directions. I'll begin with the joys.

Life Giving Stuff

Relationships

Yearly Meeting Staff: One of the most joyful aspect of my ministry situation is the relationships I get to experience. I love the people I work with at the Yearly Meeting office. They are very supportive and encouraging people. They stretch my thinking and interact with me with a high level of integrity.

Friends Youth Exec: During the school year I meet with the FYE once a week for two hours. This past year's FYE was amazing. The members brought a high level of enthusiasm and creativity to our work. They had a strong desire to connect with the youth of our Yearly Meeting, so for the first time in my tenure, they made a concerted effort to visit youth groups. They were well received. The FYE does good work of practicing Quaker business and my hope is that we'll see good leaders emerge from this group in the future of our Yearly Meeting.

NWYM Youthworkers: One of my greatest joys is meeting with our youthworkers. We have a lot of good people doing a lot of good work. My times with them feel significant and it seems they receive my input into their ministry experiences with appreciation. My only regret, as it has been for the past few years now, is that I don't spend more time with them, especially people in churches who don't have financially supported youthworkers.

Summer Interns: Because the summer interns have just begun their work for this summer, I'm aware of how much I've enjoyed working with these folks over the past few years. Angela Clouser and Lauralea Kinser were great to work with last summer, and Emily Smith and Joel Bock look to be of the same caliber for this summer. These folks come away indicating that they've had a positive experience and I certainly feel supported by their work.

The Listening Support Group: This past year, Josh Reid coordinated a Listening Support Group for me. This is an effort for me to have people doing spiritual listening around the Yearly Meeting youth activities on a more consistent basis. The people who joined Josh and me were Bruce Becker, Joseph Thouvenel and Brittney Zosel. Due to scheduling conflicts, we actually only met twice. However, both times were significant for me. Because of this, I hope to continue this on a more consistent nature next year.

Activities

As usual, my year has been filled with lots of youth ministry events. Below are the ones that brought me the most joy and sense of meaningful ministry.

Midwinter: We changed the date of this event from the week after Christmas to Martin Luther King Jr Weekend in January. Haley Thornburg did a great job directing and brought in an emphasis on serving others. Our day of serving was amazing—one of the most life-giving moments of the year for me.

Youth Yearly Meeting: Last summer we continued in changing the Youth Yearly Meeting program to create more substantive business for the senior high youth. They engaged in the Yearly Meeting re-visioning process enthusiastically and did amazing work around the new vision statement. When the youth were asked if they liked doing this work, one youth called out, "We thrive on this stuff." The aspect of training the Yearly Meeting officers for this week also continues to be a significant consolation for me.

Bible Quizzing: The Bible Quizzing program continues to be strong and supported in a healthy manner by lots of adult volunteers. The youth who participate seem to enjoy this very much.

Samuel School I and II: These two weekends continue to bring together great young people who are very focused. This year both events were very positive and the youth reported life-changing experiences. We do have a concern that some youth go home feeling like they want to change lots in their lives right away, and a few weeks later are discouraged with the lack of change. We're working to address that concern.

Youthworkers' Training Conference: I love getting together with these folks. The strength of this weekend seems to be the fellowship. This past year we worked off that strength by having several small group situations for youthworkers to learn from each other. This seemed to be appreciated.

Camps: Our camps remain a strong piece of our Yearly Meeting Youth programming. It's great to have Jon and Sara Walker at Quaker Hill and we can expect to see some good things happening there. Twin Rocks Camp is doing a good job reaching out beyond our Yearly Meeting to bring youth to Tween and Surfside Camp. It seems we will need to take a serious look at how this impacts our planning for these camps.

Miscellaneous

There are a couple other things I might mention that have been points of gratefulness in my ministry this past year.

Leading worship: I have had numerous opportunities to lead worship in different settings this past year. They include the Focus Conference, Youthworkers' Training Conference, Pastors' Conference, Quaker Hill Senior High Camp, FYE Fall Retreat and leading music at North Valley Friends a couple times. I enjoy these opportunities and have come to see them as exercising gifts God has given me. This may seem odd to some of you, but for some reason I've seen this as just part of doing my job/ministry, but I'm holding

these experiences in a bit higher or more meaningful regard.

Union Gospel Mission Thrift Store with the Newberg Youth: On Wednesday afternoons, Josh Reid takes a small group of NFC youth to the Union Gospel Mission Thrift Store in Tigard. I've gone with them a few times and have enjoyed the opportunity to serve along side these folks.

Life Draining Stuff

Numbers: Here's what I wrote last year in my report. "In youth ministry one of our mantras is, 'It's not about numbers,' right? Well then someone tell me why I am always incredibly aware of how many youth are coming to our Yearly Meeting events and why everyone always asks me how many youth are coming. Of course, this is closely tied to the fact that pretty much every event that we do is experiencing a decrease in number of youth coming. This is becoming draining. Thoughts for understanding and response to this situation would be welcomed. . . prayerful, tactful thoughts, thanks." Sorry to say, it's a repeat this year.

Youth Pastoral Changes: We have eight churches that either have seen a youthworker leave or may see a youthworker leave soon. Of these situations, five are full-time positions. Of those five positions, two are being morphed into a new type of position which includes but is not exclusively youth ministry; one is still in process of being considered, and two are probably going to bring in a new full-time person. The other three of the eight positions are part-time. I don't think I've seen change like this before in my seven years of being at the Yearly Meeting office.

Church Youth Groups: I have a sense that there are a lot of youth groups in our Yearly Meeting that are struggling. Most of these are churches without paid youth pastors. Again, I really need to figure out a way to come alongside these churches and support them. This is another reoccurring theme for me. This spring I was able to meet with the elders of two churches and have a discussion with them concerning what youth ministry might look like at their church. These discussions seemed to create some good energy and renewed hope and focus.

A Mix of Life Giving and Life Draining

Spiritual Formation Retreat: This is the retreat I have offered the youthworkers of our Yearly Meeting in February. Ideally, it is a two part retreat. The first part is a spiritual retreat for youthworkers and the second teaching on a spiritual formation approach to youth ministry. This past year attendance was very low and too low to have the second part. If I saw our youthworkers engaging in other opportunities for their own spiritual refreshment, I would feel better. I'm not sure that's the case. The retreat was very well received by those who attended. This year I'm just planning on doing the first half of the retreat and extending it a day. The Youthworkers' Training Conference addresses the teaching piece, so I'm not as concerned about that.

Teaching At George Fox University: It was a great experience to teach the Youth Leadership class at George Fox University with Josh Reid. However,

we had a group of students in the class who struggled to connect with us, and especially with me, which created disappointment and frustration.

Where I've been and what I did:

June 2005

- Youth Department
- Oriented and facilitated Summer Interns
- Spoke and led worship at Sr. High Camp – Quaker Hill

July 2005

- Tween Camp: Led Initiative Class and Camp Director Back-up
- Youth Yearly Meeting: various tasks and responsibilities

August 2005

- Led worship at Jr. High Camp – Quaker Hill
- Vacation around Newberg

September 2005

- Friends Youth Exec Advance: advisor
- Led music at Focus Conference
- Twin Rocks Program Committee Meeting
- Twin Rocks Board Meeting

October 2005

- Attended National Youthworkers Conference
- Samuel School: director
- Bible Quiz Meet in Treasure Valley
- Visited Cherry Grove and Eugene Friends Youth groups

November 2005

- Youthworkers' Training Conference: director/worship leader
- Speaker at Tigard Friends Youth Retreat – Meacham, Oregon
- YAF Retreat: help organize and attended
- Yearly Meeting Office Staff Retreat: led worship
- Visited Reedwood Friends Youth Group

December 2006

- Bible Quiz Meet at Twin Rocks
- Met with YC Advisors
- Vacation for a few days

January, 2006

- Midwinter – held at Reedwood Friends Church
- Youth Yearly Meeting Officer Training: director/teacher
- Midyear Boards – reported to Board of Christian Education and Youth
- Attended Keleo Conference at GFU
- Bible Quiz Meet at Sherwood
- Interviewed/Selected Summer Interns

February 2006

- Spiritual Formation Retreat
- Taught at Call to Ministry Conference

- Attended Jr. High Jamboree at Twin Rocks
- Executive Council Meeting
- Visited Silverton and West Hills Friends Youth groups

March 2006

- Bible Quiz at Boise Friends
- Visited Homedale Friends
- Taught at Army Religious Educators National Conference
- Attended work trip to Twin Rocks with Newberg and North Valley Friends

April 2006

- Samuel School III: teacher
- Volleyball Tournament: FYE advisor
- Pastors' Conference – led worship

May 2006

- Twin Rocks Board Meeting
- Helped with YCEW Retreat
- Samuel School II: director, teacher

Weekly or Monthly:

- FYE Meeting
- Met with FYE clerk and assistant clerk
- NWYM office staff meeting
- Youthworker contact work

Other Activities:

- Taught George Fox University Youth Ministry Class with Josh Reid (January through April)
- Mentored a Quaker Leaders Program (QLP) student
- Contacted churches for youth ministry update
- Met monthly with spiritual director
- Provided spiritual direction for three youth pastors (non-Friends)
- Emailed everybody and their dog about different youth ministry issues

Paul Bock, youth superintendent

Friends Women

"Amazing" is one word to describe the Friends Women of Northwest Yearly Meeting. The women are faithful in praying and giving not only for foreign missions but for home missions as well. What a blessing it is to work with these dedicated ladies.

Friends Women held their annual Yearly Meeting banquet in July, 2005. Meredith Morse was our guest speaker and money was raised for Morocco. We had excellent attendance and the event was a blessing to all.

The 50th anniversary of Friends Women's retreats was celebrated September 29 – October 2, 2005. The retreat was held at Twin Rocks Friends Camp and Conference Center at Rockaway Beach, Oregon. Many women from Idaho, Washington and Oregon were able to come and be a part of this celebration. The theme of the retreat was "Simply His." We had three inspiring speakers:

MaryKate Morse, Louise George and Mindy Burns. The annual auction brought in \$2,470.00. It was divided between Quaker Hill Camp in McCall, Idaho, and Twin Rocks for table place settings.

Carolann Palmer and Patty Federighi did an awesome job speaking at our Spring Rallies this year. They shared about their recent trip to Burundi and Congo. The women raised over \$2,000.00 in the rally offerings to help the Congo women rebuild and refurnish their craft room.

Of the groups reporting, the women read approximately 1,200 books and gave a total of \$10,480.00 for various foreign and home mission projects.

Quaker Waggins, the newsletter of Friends Women, has a new look as it is now being published in color. *Quaker Waggins* can be read on the NWYM Web site along with a list of projects and future event dates.

We are looking forward to another wonderful year with God in control. We would appreciate your prayers as we look for new and innovative ways to present Friends Women and what it hopes to accomplish, to the women of Northwest Yearly Meeting.

Marie Cammack, president

Volunteers on Wheels

Volunteers on Wheels, (VOW) an agency of Northwest Yearly Meeting, completed its 22nd year of ministry on April 30, 2006. The year concluded with the annual Rendezvous at the Jefferson County Fairgrounds in Madras, Oregon, May 16-19, 2006. Fifty-six members and guests attended all or part of the sessions.

Ron Mulkey, Metolius Friends Church pastor, was guest minister. He selected various hymns of the church for his devotionals. Many responses were shared with biblical thoughts and personal experiences. Gary and Ellie Fendall led group singing with emphasis on favorite hymns. Janet Lyda facilitated special music though a trio and small choir. A very inspirational time was experienced by all.

The annual outing on Wednesday afternoon was enjoyed by nearly forty members to LancAir, an airplane manufacturing company in Redmond, Oregon, which specializes in kit planes purchased by individuals.

Floyd Watson presented the statistical report: Sixty-eight members worked 6,312 hours, traveled 19,847 miles and saved \$75,890.

VOW Statistical Report

<i>April 1, 2005 through March 31, 2006:</i>		<i>1984 to March 31, 2006:</i>	
Hours Worked:	6,132	Hours Worked:	45,992.5
Miles Traveled:	19,847	Miles Traveled:	324,853 +
Dollars Saved*:	\$75,890	Dollars Saved*:	\$627,723

*These are dollars saved by the groups that VOW has helped.

Work projects during the year included: Barclay College, Eugene Friends Church, Friendsview Retirement Community, George Fox University, Greenleaf Friends Academy, Hillsboro Friends Church, North Seattle Friends Church, Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en McMinnville, Quaker Cove Camp and Twin Rocks Friends Camp.

Gerald Lemmons presented the Treasurer's Report: May 1, 2005-April 20, 2006 – Total Revenue: \$1,019.50, Expenditures: \$1,209.13, Ending Balance: \$3,462.28. The membership approved sending \$500 to North Seattle for the Burundi Quilt Project coordinated by Patty Federighi with the help of Carolann Palmer.

The Executive Board for 2006-2007 includes:

Gerald and Margaret Lemmons	3 years
Gene and Betty Comfort	3 years
Norman and Margaret Winters	2 years
Gary and Ellie Fendall	2 years
John and Janet Lyda	1 year
Floyd and Arline Watson	1 year

Officers for 2006-2007 are:

Co-Presidents:	Norman and Margaret Winters
Co-Vice-Presidents:	Gary and Ellie Fendall
Secretary:	Margaret Lemmons
Treasurer:	Gerald Lemmons
Project Coordinator:	John Lyda

Maurice and Ellouise Chandler, Tim and Mary Beth Lewis, and Paul Miller joined as members of VOW for 2006-2007.

VOW will continue to partly fund various needs or projects, so some method of fundraising needs to be adopted. The Executive Board will make recommendations to the membership.

Norman and Margaret Winters, co-presidents

Evangelical Friends International Council

The work of the Evangelical Friends International Council was in a somewhat dormant stage during the 2005-2006 year just past. The regular plan of a summer conference of leaders somewhere in the world continues, but in 2006, a few adjustments in world regions left the year with no major activity. However, the connectedness and networking that represents EFI has continued in various ways and in the year 2007, several significant events will take place.

First, in Africa, the primary EFI-Africa Region collaboration has been the Great Lakes School of Theology (GLST). Due to significantly changing needs, and working from a marvelous base of over 30 trained graduates, GLST has become GLLT (Great Lakes Leadership Training) and is operating not in one location but in three. Rwandan, Congolese, and Burundian Friends have each developed a localized training program with which Evan-

gelical Friends Mission is more directly collaborating. While there are hopes from some international collaboration and interchange, the primary focus will be to use GLST graduates as trainers of others, thus greatly expanding the work of pastoral and church leadership training. The EFI Council warmly commends this change to Friends who feel drawn to continue financial and prayer support for Friends in Central Africa. Our own Lon Fendall of Northwest Yearly Meeting has provided the primary American leadership in this program, working with leaders in all three countries.

The current EFI-Africa Region director is Mkoko Boseka, a Congolese from Bukavu, Congo. He has been active and known among Central African Friends for many years. During the past year, Congolese Friends have endured significant internal stress and tension among leadership, for which Friends are encouraged to pray. The general political and economic conditions of eastern Congo continue to be chaotic and an extremely difficult humanitarian disaster that has received relatively little international attention. TIME magazine recently estimated 3.9 million deaths in recent years. While the civil war and disruption has not always been precisely where Friends are located, it has often been close and has produced huge suffering and loss, including loss and suffering among Friends.

The year 2006 would normally have been the year for another conference in Latin America. However, Friends there have decided to postpone their next gathering until January 2008 at which time they will conduct a third Friends pastoral conference at the coastal city of Ilo, Peru. Peru Yearly Meeting will be the host, with strong help from Bolivian leadership. It is believed a large number of Bolivian and Peruvian pastors can reach that site for relatively little expense. Smaller delegations from Mexico, Central America and perhaps Cuba will also attend. Samuel Pinto, EFI-Latin America Director from Guatemala, continues to lead and collaborate in these plans, along with South American sub-director for EFI, Sabino Chipana of Bolivia.

Latin American Friends have joined the international missionary movement, with Central American Friends sending missionaries to Cambodia. Bolivian Friends are in the serious planning stage for a mission venture to Buenos Aires, Argentina.

John Vanlalhriata, an EFM missionary in Nepal and an Indian national, is the EFI-Asia Director. John is actively making plans for an international conference of EFI-Asia slated for Phnom Penh, Cambodia, early in 2007. Asian Friends are by far the most scattered and diverse region of evangelical Friends, but also hold the greatest potential for growth. EFM fields operate in two locations in India, two locations in Nepal, plus in Bhutan, Bangladesh, and Philippines. Other autonomous Friends groups or groups related to Eastern Region or Southwest Friends function in Taiwan, Indonesia, Cambodia, Myanmar, Karnataka (India), Kerala (India) and Bundelkhand (India) for a total of 14 major locations. Friends in Asia face daily the challenges of a major world religion like Buddhism (Cambodia, Taiwan, Myanmar, and Bhutan), Hinduism (India and Nepal), or Islam (Indonesia and Bangladesh). The potential for growth for these Friends is huge, as well as their future role

in international missions. Simply praying through the list of nations might be a place for Friends to start, adding to that the persons listed in the EFM Prayer Directory.

EFI-North America Director is John Williams, Jr. of Evangelical Friends Church-Eastern Region, who coordinates cooperative programs among Northwest, Alaska, Southwest, Mid-America, Rocky Mountain, and Eastern Region yearly meetings in the United States. In early July, John Williams, in collaboration with EFM Director Chuck Mylander, led an international telephone conference, an historic first, bringing together on the telephone Samuel Pinto, John Vanlalhriata, Mkoko Boseka, John Williams, Jr., Chuck Mylander and Ron Stansell. The challenge of the day was for every Friends church around the world to become a missionary sending body, and for every Christian to contribute to the Great Commission in some way.

EFI-Europe Region is planning a leadership and organizational conference for late May or early June 2007, in Hungary. A Friends Yearly Meeting organization has been established in Hungary, and with congregations now existing in the neighboring countries of Serbia, Croatia, Albania and Romania. Delegates from evangelical Friends ministries in Ireland, Russia, and Germany will also be invited. Again, much prayer is requested for this conference and for the current coordinator, Katona Pali, from Budapest, Hungary.

As EFI Director, I plan to attend the conference in Europe. The Asia conference may have to be delegated to another depending on the date. The year 2007 is also the traditional year for a gathering of the EFI regional directors, but this will be postponed until 2008 in order to establish a more convenient and balanced schedule.

As EFI Council plans are laid for 2007 and beyond, I become overwhelmingly aware that the meager funding given to the EFI Council will not be able to handle the various opportunities. Regions will have to fund more of their own activities. Other funding sources from American yearly meetings and EFI-North America will receive appeals for help. During the past 15 years, a vision of a worldwide network of evangelical Friends has come about, with God's marvelous blessing and help. While EFM has led the way for EFI-North America to enter new fields, other evangelical Friends have expanded on their own and have reached out for international fellowship, inspiration for renewal and missions, and for a clear Friends identity, the need that the EFI Council seeks to meet.

On a personal note, thank you for your prayer and concern as I underwent heart surgery in early June to replace two heart valves and the ascending aorta. God has blessed me with a good recovery and I am eager to continue in my teaching and international ministries for a few more years at least!

Ron Stansell, director

Barclay Press Report

Encouraging growth is taking place in book publishing, traffic and content on the Barclay Press Web site, and in the support of writers through the Emerging Writers project.

Books—Two new books released in late July 2006 are *The Leader's Legacy* by David L. McKenna and *The Sacred Ordinary* by Arthur O. Roberts. New books published this spring were *Compassion: The Painful Privilege* by Dan Nolte and *GodSpace* (an update of the previously published *Sacred Rhythms*) by Christine Sine. Books in the editorial process are *The Way Forward: Discerning God's Leading in Christian Groups* by Bruce Bishop, Lon Fendall, and Jan Wood, and *Hijos de Dios (Children of God)*—stories of early Quakers written by Betty Hockett and prepared as Spanish curriculum for use in Latin America and the United States.

Internet—The amount of content, the number of writers, and traffic to www.barclaypress.com all continue to increase. During the past years articles, discussions, and reviews have addressed the emerging church, poverty, consumerism, integrity, Christian Zionism, community, family values, and other issues. More than 200 people from across the country have written journals, articles, and reviews. Each of the last four months had more than 5,000 unique visitors come to the Barclay Press Web site in a pattern of continuous growth.

Emerging Writers—The number of registered users at the Emerging Writers forum is now close to 200. During the last 12 months Barclay Press has held Emerging Writers conferences in Kansas (EFC—Mid-America Yearly Meeting), California (Evangelical Friends Church Southwest), Oregon (Northwest Yearly Meeting), and Ohio (Evangelical Friends Church—Eastern Region).

Quarterly Publications—Adult Sunday school curriculum (*Adult Friend* and *Adult Friend—Leader*) and the daily devotional booklet *Fruit of the Vine* continue to be important aspects of the Barclay Press ministry.

Staff—The work of marketing, order fulfillment, bookkeeping, nurture of writers, communication with churches, editing, proofreading, online communication, and more are done by the following dedicated and capable people (most of whom work part time): Liz Barr, Bruce Bishop, Dan Cammack, Susan Fawver, Paula Hampton, Katharine Matchette, Dan McCracken, Sierra Neiman, Kati Voth, and Ron Woodward. Sherry Macy, Phil Baisley, and Donna Matichuk provide freelance editorial, page layout, and design services.

Barclay Press is located at 211 N. Meridian St., #101, in Newberg, Oregon—near the Northwest Yearly Meeting headquarters office and the campus of George Fox University. A board of directors representing evangelical Friends from a broad geographic area governs the operation.

Dan McCracken, manager

George Fox University

For 115 years, George Fox University has been guided by its mission "to demonstrate the meaning of Jesus Christ by offering a caring educational community in which each individual may achieve the highest intellectual and personal growth, and by participating responsibly in our world's concerns."

Within this mission, the university is constantly changing to meet contemporary needs in our changing society. So there are always new employees, new buildings, new programs, and new students. But always, they are scrutinized for their compatibility with our mission. I promised this year's graduates that, even though the institution will change, they will always recognize the university they left this spring by its continuing commitment to our mission of being a Christ-centered university.

One way we ensure this ongoing commitment is with our outstanding three-year faculty orientation program. Each fall semester, these faculty members are released from teaching a course to take a faculty-development course. The program culminates in the third year when each faculty member develops an extensive paper on how they will integrate the Christian faith and their discipline at George Fox. This program is mostly "behind the scenes," but is powerful in keeping our commitments where they need to be. We live at a time when our Christian commitments are more important than ever, but it is also a time of great societal change. Our task is to keep focused on Jesus as we serve our students and our society with the finest in higher education.

This kind of education requires an ongoing partnership with God's people, the church. I am grateful for the many ways we are supported through prayer, recommendations of prospective students, and financial contributions. We can only accomplish our mission as we work together.

H. David Brandt, president

Loving Our Neighbors

George Fox University's seventh annual Serve Day sent more than 1,300 students and employees to 53 locations in surrounding communities last September. The volunteers did a variety of projects – including computer work, construction, visitation, painting, weeding, and cleaning – for nonprofits, public agencies, churches, retirement homes, and individual senior citizens.

Serve Day was just one way the university showed its commitment to service. More than 150 students and employees spent their Christmas or spring break on serve trips on the West Coast. George Fox also responded to the Hurricane Katrina disaster by sending a team to Louisiana in September and two teams of more than 30 students and employees to the Gulf States during spring break.

Closer to home, students lived out their faith by participating in a variety of service and awareness projects, including Living Outside the Box, for which students fasted for a day and spent a night sleeping on the Newberg quad as a way of identifying with the poor. Several also participated in the James Pro-

ject, which drew 210 student volunteers for 17 local service projects during fall term. The campus also hosted an Acting on AIDS campaign, drawing attention to the enormity of the disease in Africa and raising funds for World Vision's AIDS efforts.

Looking ahead, Operation: Activate, scheduled for summer 2007, aims to send a workforce of 500 youth into Portland in partnership with local ministries. George Fox will serve as host for the high school and college students who will spend a week working as inner-city missionaries.

Serving the Church

George Fox University exists to prepare Christian leaders for worldwide service. Here are some of the ways we served the church last year.

In January, about 300 youth ministry leaders met on the George Fox campus for our second annual Kaleo conference. The event featured keynote speaker Mark Yaconelli, director of the Youth Ministry and Spirituality Project at San Francisco Theological Seminary.

Last fall, about 800 came to campus for Selah, a one-day seminar for women. The theme was "Come Away ... Bring Your Heart, Mind, Soul, and Body." Speakers were Alice Gray, Pam Vredevelt, Nisha Jackson, and Barbara Feil. The third annual Selah seminar will occur this September with special guest Lori Salierno, chief executive officer of Celebrate Life International.

George Fox Evangelical Seminary is planning to launch a Master of Arts in Ministry Leadership program in the fall of 2007. The program is designed to equip people in ministry who want accessible, affordable, and pedagogically mature theological education, spiritual formation, and professional training. The seminary designed the hybrid format with weeklong intensive classes and online courses so students may work and live anywhere in the world.

The Friends Center, now in its fourth year at George Fox Evangelical Seminary, continues to recruit and train students to be leaders in Friends congregations in the Northwest and beyond. This year, the center offered a 50 percent tuition scholarship to seven Friends students enrolled at the seminary. The center also hosted a pair of two-day courses – Missions by the Spirit and Making Spirit-led Decisions.

Act Six

George Fox is starting a significant new initiative to promote ethnic diversity on campus. The university's new Act Six program (actsix.org) each year will enroll approximately 10 of Portland's most promising urban student leaders and provide them with support and full funding for four years. The program will fund the cost of tuition, room, board, and books. The first multicultural cadre will enroll in the fall semester of 2007. George Fox is one of just three schools in the nation taking part in the program, which is designed to equip emerging urban leaders by engaging them on a college campus and in their home communities.

Under Construction

George Fox is expanding its Newberg campus borders thanks to the purchase of eight acres of property previously occupied by Providence Newberg Hospital. George Fox will take possession of the old hospital building this summer as Providence opens a new medical facility in east Newberg. Short-term university plans for the building include conversion to classrooms and offices. Eventually, the structure will be replaced by academic buildings and a quad.

The university also is in the midst of a \$4.1 million expansion and renovation of Hoover Academic Building. Construction began last summer to provide facilities for the new Bachelor of Science in nursing program and the growing undergraduate population. The project adds a 15,400-square foot, two-story addition to the west side of the existing building and includes an internal and external remodel of the original building.

George Fox this summer is finishing construction on a 120-bed apartment-style residence hall for third- and fourth-year students. The 40,150-square-foot building, to be named Le Shana Hall, is on the northeast side of campus. The adjacent University Hall has been renamed the T. Eugene Coffin Residence Hall in honor of the longtime Quaker leader.

Construction is nearly complete on an outdoor amphitheater on the west slope of Hess Creek Canyon near Wheeler Sports Center. Grass-covered, six-foot-wide terraces provide a semi-circular bowl with capacity for up to 500.

Campus Pastor

Sarah Thomas Baldwin joined the university this past year as campus pastor. Baldwin previously taught at Asbury College (Kentucky) and served as director of campus and guest relations at Asbury Theological Seminary. She replaced Gregg Lamm, who left to pursue a church pastoral position in the region.

Faculty Accomplishments

It was a productive year for George Fox faculty members. Among the highlights:

- Biology professor Don Powers and two colleagues from other institutions published their research on hummingbird flight in *Nature*, the preeminent international journal of science. Using lasers, a wind tunnel, and advanced imaging technology, the researchers tracked the hovering mechanics of the tiny birds. Their data disproved the prevailing scientific hypothesis on hummingbird flight.
- Bryan Boyd, assistant professor of theatre, received two Kennedy Center American College Theatre Festival Meritorious Achievement Awards for his lighting and scenic design work on the university's fall 2005 production, *Machinal*. Boyd has now won twelve KCACTF meritorious awards in his career.

- Wayne Adams, director of the Graduate Department of Clinical Psychology, was awarded a Fulbright Scholar Research Fellowship for the coming fall semester. The award will support a portion of his sabbatical year during which he will work with colleagues at Wuhan University, China's oldest institution of higher learning. His project will assist the development of Chinese adaptations of two psychological tests he co-authored.

- Economics professor Tom Head attended the World Trade Organization Ministerial Conference in Hong Kong last December as a delegate from the Quaker United Nations Office. The nongovernmental delegates went to give voice to the world's poor by offering counsel to developing country delegations on issues ranging from intellectual property rights to agricultural subsidies. Head assisted delegations from India, the Philippines, and the African Country Group.

A Reputation for Academic Excellence

For the 17th year, George Fox was ranked a top-tier regional university by *U.S. News & World Report* magazine in its 2006 "America's Best Colleges" issue. The *Princeton Review* also named George Fox as one of its "Best in the West" selections in its 2006 issue.

Academic Matters

- The university's engineering department received word last August that the Accreditation Board of Engineering and Technology, the national accreditation body of engineering, had approved the department's bid for accreditation. George Fox is now one of just five universities in Oregon with ABET accreditation.
- George Fox this spring became the first school in Oregon with an accredited bachelor's degree in social work. The university received initial accreditation from the commissioners of the Council on Social Work Education.
- George Fox Evangelical Seminary received a 10-year extension on the program's accreditation by the Association of Theological Schools. The association reaffirmed the seminary's master of divinity, MA in spiritual formation, MA in theological studies, MA in ministry leadership, and doctor of ministry degrees.

One Grand Piano

The university's fine arts department purchased seven new pianos last winter, including a Bösendorfer Imperial grand piano. Called the "Rolls-Royce of pianos" by famed pianist Garrick Ohlsson, the Bösendorfer is hand-crafted in Austria and can retail for as high as \$180,000. The Imperial will be featured in a series of concerts this fall in Bauman Auditorium.

Record Enrollment

George Fox enrolled a record 3,210 students last fall, a six-percent increase from the year prior and the university's 19th consecutive year of growth. The biggest gain came in the traditional undergraduate program, where a record

freshman class of 457 marked a 15-percent increase over the 2004 freshman class of 396. The enrollment growth comes in the midst of a marketing campaign that has drawn national recognition from the Council for Advancement and Support of Education (CASE). In the last two years, the university has won 11 national and 20 regional awards from CASE for publications and marketing efforts.

Friends Center

This is an exciting year of transition for Friends Center as along with other boards of the Yearly Meeting we consider how the restructuring discussed at these sessions may impact the way we function and carry out the mission of the Friends Center. We embrace the opportunity to discover better ways to do our ministry on behalf of Friends and the Lord of the Church.

As we look back over recent months there are these important things to note:

- For the first time in our existence, we qualified for a tuition rebate from George Fox University based on the number of course hours taken by Friends students in seminary degree programs. This brought income to our board in excess of \$8,600.00. Variations in enrollment and courses taken will likely mean this figure will go "up and down" over the next year or two, but it is a most positive development.
- Three Friends were graduated from degree programs in the seminary this spring: Deborah Climer, Masters of Arts in Spiritual Formation (MASF); Connor Edmonds, Masters of Arts in Theological Studies (MATS); and Nate Macy (MASF). All three are currently involved in volunteer and/or released ministry among Friends.

The scholarship fund to honor Walter Lee was transitioned to a Memorial Scholarship Fund. At his death this last year, the family made this fund the target of memorial gifts and added their own personal gifts. These gifts, combined with other income made it possible to honor the family's request that this amount be endowed with income used for an on-going Walter Lee Scholarship. In the coming academic year the first Walter Lee award will be given to Betty Jo Steele of Silverton Friends who is pursuing a degree in Christian Ministries.

There are exciting developments at George Fox Evangelical Seminary that have implications for the future of Friends Center. The proposed "hybrid" degree that we have discussed for more than a year has been approved by all the required authorities, including the accrediting agency of the American Theological Schools. The first cohort will begin this new Master of Arts in Ministry Leadership (MAML) degree program in the fall of 2007. My personal conversations with several Friends pastors and leaders have given me hope that there will be several who make the commitment to earn a degree in this new program. This "hope" is matched by a significant number of inquiries from Friends to the admissions personnel of the seminary. This development raises the following issues for our board and gives us our short-term agenda:

- It is likely that George Fox Evangelical Seminary (GFES) over the coming decade will transition additional degree programs to hybrid versions, thus further moving the school from a "regional seminary" to a school with national and even international "draw."
- A larger number of Friends students in degree programs at GFES will mean a continuing and growing need to develop scholarship assistance for tuition costs.
- An opportunity to develop "hybrid" versions of the Friends-specific course offerings available through the seminary.

The possibility to use the technological capabilities of the seminary/university to offer similar courses in a "not-for-credit" version to leaders and groups in local congregations.

Dick Sartwell, director

*NWYM Visioning and Long-Range Planning Process
Report and Proposal
NWYM Annual Sessions 2006
Submitted by
The Organization and Strategy Group (OSG)
Approved July 2006*

Table of Contents

Introduction	81
Executive Summary	84
Core Values.....	87
Mission Statement	88
Vision Statement.....	88
Administrative Council.....	90
Restructured Boards	92
Elders	94
Leadership Development and Enrichment	95
Local Outreach	96
Global Outreach	97
Congregational Care	98
Christian Education and Discipleship	99
Youth and Young Adult Ministry.....	100
Communication	101
Sub-Committees	102
Ministry Teams.....	103
Standing Committees	104
Trustees.....	104
Finance Committee	105
Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Foundation	
Friends Church Extension Fund	
Faith and Practice Revision Committee.....	106
Nominating Committee.....	106
Representatives.....	108
Organizational Flow Chart.....	110
Ministry Plans—Discernment-Based Priorities/Goals/Action Steps...	111
Stewardship Reporting and Reallocation of Reserves	112
Revision to the Financial Structure of NWYM—Chart	114
Recommendations for NWYM Staff.....	115
Recommended Transitional Plan.....	118
Areas Needing Further Review	122

Introduction

Organization and Strategy Group Proposal to NWYM Long-Range Planning and Re-Structuring Yearly Meeting 2006

During the 2004 NWYM sessions, the Executive Council authorized a long-range planning process aimed at potentially re-focusing and restructuring the Yearly Meeting. Specifically, the process was implemented to re-assess our vision and strategic initiatives and consider changes to our board structure, funding base and staff to bring them in line with a new vision for NWYM.

In the fall of 2004, the General Superintendent put together a “Vision Planning Task Force” (VPTF) to design the process. Along with Colin Saxton, Dick Sartwell, MaryKate Morse, Jan Wood, and Gayle Beebe agreed to serve. Over the next several months, queries were sent out to all NWYM churches, boards, commissions, and representative groups asking two fundamental questions:

1. **How can NWYM best serve your local church?**
2. **What is God calling us to do together?**

Over 70 groups and over 700 people participated by responding to these questions. Both specific responses and a summary of what the Visioning Planning Task Force received were distributed throughout NWYM. The summary, compiled by the VPTF, suggested:

NWYM desires a clear sense of identity, a more connected and communicative fellowship, a holistic and practical missional focus directed toward reaching our world for Christ, and support and resources for effective ministry in the local church.

The list of specific responses were categorized and further summarized in four ways:

1. **Identity: Who are we?**

As NWYM, we desire to be Christ-centered Friends who teach and obey the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. Therefore, we

- * Need encouragement and training within NWYM
- * Need a clear, articulate vision of what this looks like and how our Christ-centered, Friends faith and practice connects with our world
- * Need our structures to support this sense of identity and ministry

2. **Community: How do we do this together?**

We desire greater connection by

- * Developing relationships and a clear sense of unity within NWYM
- * Visitation and personal contact by NWYM staff to local churches

- * Encouraging church to church and area gatherings, as well as creating opportunities for joint involvement in ministry, equipping and spiritual growth

We need greater communication that

- * Provides information avenues for sharing what is going on with NWYM
- * Highlights opportunities for involvement together

3. **Missional Concerns: How are we salt and light to others?**

As the Body of Christ known as NWYM, we will be salt and light to our world by...

- * Encouraging outreach, service, and witness as a way of life in order to minister to our local communities
- * Being involved in international missions
- * Being evangelistic, as we encourage, equip, train, and facilitate the sharing of the gospel with others
- * Our commitment to and practice of Christ-centered peacemaking and justice ministry in our world
- * Discipleship, spiritual formation and education that shapes us into the image of Christ, so that He will be reflected in who we are and how we live our lives

4. **Congregational/NWYM Resources: How do we build up and equip the Body?**

In order for our local churches to do this best, NWYM can provide resources to build up and equip our congregations. Specifically, we desire...

- * Support for pastors—assistance in calling, developing, training and providing accountability for those who serve in this ministry in our churches
- * Promotion for healthy churches
- * Infrastructure support resources
- * Leadership training and support
- * Assistance in clarifying vision and calling
- * Educational programs, people resources and information for
 - * Christian education
 - * Camping, spiritual growth, and service opportunities
 - * Youth development and ministries
 - * Training, retreats and traveling ministry in response to special requests/needs

After gathering the data, the VPTF made a recommendation to the NWYM Executive Council to release a team of people to continue the long-range planning process. At the February 2005 Executive Council meeting, the Organization and Strategy Group (OSG) was formed. This group included Carla Anderson, Mark Ankeny, Ken Beebe, Tonya Comfort, Frank Engle, Eric Muhr, Maurice Roberts, and Colin Saxton.

Building on the work of the VPTF, the OSG met from the spring of 2005 to the present, continuing to create forums for input and working on the pro-

posal in hand. Since Midyear Board Meetings in 2006, they have been refining their work and hosting a series of local church and area gatherings in order to prepare NWYM to consider their recommendations at this year's annual meeting.

At the beginning of this process, there was a clear mandate to look critically at ourselves and address our need for change. NWYM has been in decline for several years and there was a strong feeling of disconnection and lack of common vision. Over the past many months, the sense that we do need to change as an organization has grown more sharp and strong. The rationale for change, however, also appears more positive and precise. This rationale includes:

1. The strong feeling within NWYM that it is time to refocus our ministry in order to better address the needs and opportunities around us
2. Friends have a vision of discipleship that resonates with the spiritual hunger of our culture—this is an opportunity we do not want to miss!
3. We want to give our board structure greater flexibility
4. To bring coherence to the whole NWYM ministry
5. To better encourage outreach in our local churches and a more active, missional focus for all of NWYM
6. To help the NWYM staff and boards refocus on being a resource to our local churches
7. To develop a new set of leaders for the future of NWYM
8. To encourage deep spiritual passion and transformed lives
9. To rediscover our holistic vision of evangelism, service, ministry for all believers
10. To reaffirm our commitment to being Christ-centered Friends who call people to know and follow Christ in both our words and in our actions
11. To create new opportunities for expressing “church” in the world
12. To clearly and positively articulate NWYM’s *Faith and Practice*, values, mission, vision in a way that excites and educates us to be faithful Friends
13. To better communicate among ourselves, and to the world around us, what God is doing in and through NWYM
14. To better support and assist declining/struggling churches
15. To eliminate inequities in our current board finance arrangement
16. To establish clearer lines of responsibility and authority for NWYM staff
17. To improve and focus the work of our Executive Council
18. To reduce and eventually eliminate conflict/barriers within NWYM—i.e. New Works vs. Traditional; Evangelicals vs. Quaker; mission/evangelism vs. peace/social concern
19. To eliminate redundancy and the dilution of people and financial resources within our board structure

20. To become more focused on what God is calling us to do in the present and future, rather than relying so heavily on our past witness/history
21. To focus more intentionally on learning how to listen to and obey Christ together

Despite all of these really fine reasons for change, everything in us will resist it. As we all know, change is hard, scary, and is always perceived as loss. Change—even when it is good and right—inevitably creates conflict. Such conflict, when not managed well, can breed mistrust, incite anger, and divide us.

The OSG offers this proposal to NWYM, not because we believe it is the only way forward or that it solves all of the problems and issues facing NWYM. In fact, our superintendent has reminded us that our willingness to make these organizational/structure alterations is really only the first step in the change process. The real and ongoing work remains ahead of us as we follow through on our intentions and learn to act together in new ways.

The hope of the OSG is to set in motion a process of change that will free all of us to a new and more focused involvement in our community of faith. Further, we believe it establishes a healthier framework and environment for us to actually do the work God is calling us to do as NWYM. Maybe most important, we trust that the discussion, opportunities for involvement and the creation of a common vision helps us—not just do more or better ministry—but become the faithful people we say we want to be.

Executive Summary **NWYM Organization and Strategy Group** **NWYM Annual Sessions—July 2006**

In order to summarize the basic components of the Organization and Strategy Group's recommendation for action, we have prepared an Executive Summary. This is an attempt to create an easy reference point as we try to look at the "big picture" in the visioning and long-range planning report and recommendation.

- **Updated Vision Statement and Guiding Priorities:** Currently, NWYM does not have a written, guiding vision or mutually agreed upon sense of mission. The OSG is bringing both a mission and vision statement that we hope will serve NWYM in the years to come. Both documents find their origin in the NWYM *Faith and Practice*, Core Values and the priorities that have been communicated through NWYM throughout this long-range planning process:

Mission Statement: *NWYM is a covenantal community of evangelical Friends churches that make Jesus Christ known by*

- *Teaching and obeying the whole gospel as revealed by the Holy Spirit and recorded in Scripture;*

- *Loving and mutually supporting each other; and*
- *Equipping and releasing people to continue God's mission in the world.*

Vision Statement: The new vision statement identifies eight priorities that will give shape to our long-range ministry plans: **Discernment; Local Outreach; Global Outreach; Friends Identity; Leadership Development and Support; Congregational Care; Spiritual Transformation/Discipleship; Connection/Communication.**

- **Restructuring of Executive Council to Administrative Council:** The OSG recommends the restructure of Executive Council to become a twelve-member group of non-board clerks. This group may meet more frequently than the current E.C. and be charged with keeping the Yearly Meeting focused on our common values, mission and vision; assist boards in discerning direction and evaluating their ministry; bringing recommendations regarding budget and ministry plans to the floor of NWYM.
- **Use of Annual Ministry Plans:** In order to ensure the ministry of NWYM remains effective and continues to move toward our shared vision, the OSG recommends adopting the use of Annual Ministry Plans by each board. Along with their budget requests, all NWYM boards will bring a Ministry Plan, with proposed goals/outcomes, for each year to the Administrative Council. At the completion of every year, the Administrative Council and boards will also evaluate these plans.
- **Reorganization of NWYM Boards:** In order to ensure NWYM is best able to fulfill its vision for the future, the OSG recommends an overhaul of our board structure. In place of our existing boards, we recommend eight boards that may organize both standing committees and short-term ministry teams under their care. The eight recommended boards are—**Elders, Local Outreach, Global Outreach, Leadership Development and Enrichment, Congregational Care, Christian Education and Discipleship, Youth and Young Adult Ministry, and Communication.** This recommendation is accompanied by other proposals for such groups as the Nominating Committee, Finance Committee, etc.
- **Changes in the Funding Structure and Reallocation of Reserve Funds:** In order to bring equity, coherence and flexibility to our finances, the OSG recommends the creation of a NWYM Ministry Fund under the care of the Administrative Council. This fund will come from monies currently under the care of existing boards that are not donor designated. In the future, the whole NWYM Annual Budget will be met through Local Church Support, the NWYM Ministry Fund, and designated funds under the care of each board.
- **Changes in the NWYM Staff:** In order to more effectively carry out the mission and vision of NWYM, the OSG recommends the

following staff changes within the NWYM structure.

- In the future, all NWYM staff positions will be accountable to the General Superintendent
- Complete job descriptions will be written and a Personnel Handbook will be created in cooperation with the Administrative Council
- Each NWYM staff will be paid for out of the joint, annual budget rather than through the finances of a particular board
- An interim staffing model (see below) is proposed by the OSG to help in the transition and establishment of our new boards and structure. New staff positions will be developed through the initial Ministry Plans that will be put together by the boards this year and ultimately approved at the 2007 Yearly Meeting sessions

Interim NWYM Staff Plan:

- Continue with the current General Superintendent, Director of Finance, Missions Administrator, Youth Superintendent, Administrative Secretary
- Increase the Friends Center Director through the end of 2007 to .50 FTE
- Decrease the bookkeeper from full-time to .75 FTE
- Discontinue the Peace Education Coordinator, District Superintendents and Director of New Church Development
 - District Superintendents end at the close of the 2006 Yearly Meeting sessions, per the original design of these positions
 - Peace Education Coordinator continues through December of 2006
 - Director of New Church Development continues through December 2006
- Add a full-time, interim Associate Superintendent to work with the General Superintendent: Hired from the Fall of 2006 through December 2007
 - Assist the General Superintendent in facilitating the transition to our new structure
 - Help the boards develop their Ministry Plans during 2007
 - Provide additional ministry, communication, connection support

➤ **Hope to begin "pilot" program in January of 2007:**

- The OSG proposal includes a transitional plan to be implemented at the conclusion of our Yearly Meeting sessions
- We recommend this proposal as a three-year pilot program in which the recommended changes are thoroughly evalu-

ated toward the end of that period

- A final "approval" of the plan would be needed at that time
- *Faith and Practice* revisions will be worked on over time and brought for approval at the end of the pilot period

NWYM Core Values

Approved July 1997—NWYM Sessions

- **Jesus Christ is present.**

Jesus Christ is actively present with us as Savior, Teacher, Lord, Healer, and Friend. Christ is immediately accessible to all who believe in Him. Those who take time to listen to Christ can hear His voice and follow Him, individually and collectively.

- **Scripture calls us to account and helps us know God's will.**

The Bible, as interpreted by the Holy Spirit, shows us what God requires of us and provides authoritative and unfailing spiritual guidance for our lives today.

- **God is the source of life, and all human life is sacred.**

All life has its origin in the creative work of God, and human life is to be regarded as a sacred gift from God. Because all persons have equal value and are created in the image of God, we must treat others with respect and dignity, regardless of human measures of merit or value.

- **The Holy Spirit transforms and empowers us.**

The Holy Spirit enlightens our paths and transforms our lives. As we yield our lives to God and become immersed in the life of the Spirit, things change. Despair gives way to hope, and weakness gives way to empowerment. All things indeed become new.

- **We are called to be and to make followers of Christ.**

Christ through His Spirit transforms us to be more like Himself. He enables us to live lives of integrity and righteousness and calls us to bring others into this relationship. We listen to Christ, we obey Him, and we teach others how to do the same.

- **We are called to live out Christ's love.**

Jesus reveals the fullest measure of God's love by His example in His death on the cross. As we become more Christ-like, we hope to display this same quality of love corporately and individually to those around us.

- **We are called to be agents of God's peace and love to everyone.**

We are called to work for justice and to be agents of peace in a broken world. Whether situations of conflict and confusion are personal, national, or global - within the church or beyond it - we are called to be agents of the same healing and love we have received from God.

NWYM Mission Statement

Recommended to 2006 NWYM Sessions

A mission statement attempts to describe the purpose of our organization in a succinct way. It serves to remind us why we exist.

Draft Mission Statement:

Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church (NWYM) is a covenantal community of evangelical Friends churches that make Jesus Christ known by

- Teaching and obeying the whole gospel as revealed by the Holy Spirit and recorded in Scripture;
- Loving and mutually supporting each other; and
- Equipping and releasing people to continue His mission in the world.

NWYM Vision Statement

Recommended to the 2006 NWYM Sessions

The draft Vision Statement describes who we hope to become in the future. Along with creating some common language that is intended to build a sense of connection and shared focus, the Vision serves as a reference point to help keep our boards, staff and ministries aimed in the direction of our discerned leading. More specifically, the Vision Statement will serve as a practical aid for our boards and Administrative Council as they prepare ministry plans and budget requests for the future. The eight priorities listed in the Vision Statement are not in any particular order, except for placing *Discernment* at the top, to reflect our priority of listening for Christ's leadership in all that we do.

Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church (NWYM) is a growing family of Christ-centered, evangelical Friends churches reaching out to the greater Northwest and beyond in creative mission that reflects the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. We seek to know Christ intimately, worship and follow Him faithfully. Joined in the bond of fellowship, we have a sense of shared identity and common vision for ministry that focuses on:

- **Discernment:** Since Jesus Christ is head of the church and present among us as our Teacher and Guide, we commit ourselves to listening to and obeying Him. In our manner of worship and decision making and in the way we order ourselves as a church, we continue to learn how to better listen to and obey Christ together.
- **Spiritual Transformation/Discipleship:** We are a community of disciples being transformed into the image of Christ and partnering in His mission to transform the world. In faithfulness to Scripture and the ongoing leadership of the Holy Spirit, we bear witness to the

reality of Christ by our changed and changing lives and in our commitment to live out the values of Jesus' Kingdom in all that we do. Through our joint ministries and shared resources, we equip our local churches to educate people of all ages to follow Christ.

- **Friends Identity:** We believe God has called us to a unique expression of the Christian life that is an important contribution to the overall mission of God in the world. As the Friends of NWYM, our common life is described by our *Faith and Practice*. Together, we seek to live in obedience to the same Life and Power that called early Friends to courageous evangelism, compassionate service, community, integrity, simplicity, equality and peacemaking in ways that speak to the present culture.
- **Leadership Development and Support:** All people are called to ministry. Some are called to unique leadership roles that help us be the faithful people God intends. Therefore, we intentionally identify, equip and release all kinds of leaders to serve among us. Men and women called to pastoral service are well trained and adequately supported. Clerks, elders, and representatives find joy and purpose in their ministry because they understand their roles and are trained to serve well. Our young people have opportunity to explore their leadership gifts because we invest in their education and provide opportunities for service.
- **Congregational Care:** Our local churches take a variety of shapes and sizes, ranging from traditional to house churches to new expressions yet to be defined in a changing culture. They may be urban or rural, more homogenous or inter-cultural. We actively cultivate vibrant and healthy churches and families within their care. Our NWYM staff and board structure encourage these local churches to be faithful, effective, growing, and outreach-oriented by providing ongoing training and resources.
- **Local Outreach:** We are engaged in holistic evangelism, social concern, peacemaking and church planting throughout the greater Northwest. We are developing a culture of service in NWYM in which Friends of all ages understand their call to ministry and find support as they serve Christ in their communities.
- **Global Outreach:** Our ministry and church planting extends beyond the Northwest, as we reach out to the rest of the world with the love of Jesus Christ. We send people of all ages across the globe to share in word and deed the gospel that is good news to the lost, the poor and the suffering.
- **Connection/Communication:** Joined as we are in Christ, we continually work at improving our interconnection and being mutually supportive. Through the NWYM staff and our creative use of media, we communicate with each other and those around us who we are as Friends and how God is active in us for the sake of the world.

Administrative Council Recommendation

The recommended Administrative Council replaces the current NWYM Executive Council. The intended focus of the new AC is to serve as a more flexible group to tend the vision and help discern the ministry direction of NWYM, as it arises from our boards and our local churches.

The NWYM Administrative Council serves as a group of spiritually mature and discerning individuals who affirms the values, cradles the mission and helps NWYM remain focused on its collective vision.

Composition

- The AC will be made up of 12 people including the NWYM Presiding Clerk, Assistant Presiding Clerk, General Superintendent and nine other named individuals.
 - NWYM Administrative Secretary serves as a non-member recording clerk
- AC members will be recommended by the Board of Elders and must be approved at the NWYM annual sessions.
 - The Board of Elders will work to recommend those individuals with gifts of discernment, a demonstrated commitment to the whole ministry of NWYM and spiritual maturity.
 - Geographic, gender, age and racial diversity will be sought in the nomination and approval process without insisting on specific quotas or required area representation. No more than three of the nine at-large appointments may be named from any one area within NWYM.
 - The Presiding Clerk, Assistant Presiding Clerk and General Superintendent will work with the Board of Elders in recommending nominees for the AC.
- The AC will be organized in a way that will create three-year terms, with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Those who serve on the AC may do so up to three consecutive terms before they must step off the council for at least one year.
- AC members must be active members of local Friends churches, experienced in Friends practices and committed to the Christian principles set forth in the *Faith and Practice*.

Duties and Responsibilities

- Maintain ongoing oversight and assessment of the NWYM visioning process
- Initiate an annual process of reviewing and evaluating Ministry Plans from the various boards of NWYM. This includes regular interaction with the board clerks to discuss ministry goals and budget requests for the coming year

- ensure the Annual Ministry Plans fit with and lead toward the NWYM Vision
- Work to eliminate redundancy and improve cohesion in NWYM ministries
- Help create a prayerful, discernment-based environment for strategic planning
- In concert with board clerks, develop a budget proposal based on the Ministry Plan goals that is consistent with the NWYM Vision and available resources. Present both the budget and summary of the Ministry Plans to Yearly Meeting for approval
- In cooperation with the Finance Committee, periodically challenge local churches to fully fund the annual budget and long-term financial goals
- In consultation with the Finance Committee and Director of Finance, keep up to date on the current and projected finances of NWYM
- Develop guidelines to cover the use of the NWYM Ministry Fund under their care
- Under the direction of the Presiding Clerk, establish an agenda for business during the annual NWYM sessions
 - Communicate through the Council of Representatives items for discussion in the local church prior to Yearly Meeting and the anticipated business schedule for Yearly Meeting sessions
 - Receive from the local Representatives matters of business or concern that need deliberation or action by the whole Yearly Meeting
 - * The AC may appoint a task force/study groups as they see fit
- Provide primary oversight of the NWYM General Superintendent, including annual evaluations and recommendations regarding the continuance of call
 - Initiate and oversee the calling of a new superintendent during times of transition
- Oversee the development and ongoing revision of a NWYM staff policy manual
- Make recommendations regarding salary and expense accounts for NWYM staff. Approve annual housing allowances
- Evaluate and act on recommendations made by the NWYM General Superintendent regarding personnel decisions for NWYM ministry staff positions
 - Support staff positions are reported to, but not approved by, the AC
- Represent the Yearly Meeting in situations where the interest or reputation of Friends requires immediate action or deliberation,

- reporting all such proceedings to the Yearly Meeting in session
- Consider and act upon any request from a board or other Yearly Meeting body desiring to make a special financial appeal at the annual sessions, or a general appeal during the year for support beyond its share of the budget
- Carefully consider and act upon any question of organization, policy, or procedure that may be submitted by an officer, an organization of the Yearly Meeting, or the Council of Representatives
- In cooperation with the NWYM staff, maintain ongoing relationships with NWYM related organizations, i.e. George Fox University (GFU), Friendsview Retirement Community, NWYM affiliated camps, and other schools to ensure connection, cooperation and appropriate risk management
- Prepare recommendations to NWYM on matters of business brought by NWYM boards for approval. Take action on those matters that are time urgent or appropriate to the responsibility and authority granted to the AC when NWYM is not in session.
- Review and make recommendations regarding GFU board nominees to NWYM. In most cases, the Yearly Meeting as it gathers in July will approve GFU board nominees. The AC may, however, take action on approving the GFU board nominees prior to Yearly Meeting sessions, if this action will allow new GFU board members to begin service at the GFU Spring board meeting.
- Develop a regular schedule of meetings that will be posted and announced to the whole Yearly Meeting. Hold other meetings as needed.
- Provide thorough and timely reporting of their activities to all of NWYM
- Welcome representatives from local churches or Areas who wish to bring concerns or matters of business when the AC is in session

Board Restructuring Recommendations

In place of our current board and commission structure, the OSG proposes a revamped model that includes eight boards and the creation of new sub-committees and ministry teams. This restructuring is not a simple renaming of our existing boards. Rather, the intent is to establish new boards that help us better fulfill the vision of NWYM and more intentionally serve as a resource for the effective functioning of our local churches.

NWYM Boards

NWYM boards help carry out those ministries that we are better able to do

together than as individual churches. In addition, the focus of our boards is to be a resource to the effective and vital functioning of our local churches. Our goal is to establish boards that listen to God, are engaged in meaningful ministry, have a clear mission, and are given the responsibility and authority to impact the overall ministry of NWYM. Boards will be responsible for the broad, ongoing concerns of NWYM. Under each board, both sub-committees and ministry teams may be established to carry out their work with greater flexibility and innovation.

Board Composition and Responsibilities:

- Members must be active members of a local NWYM church, experienced in Friends practices and committed to the Christian principles set forth in the *Faith and Practice*
- Members will be selected by the NWYM Nominating Committee and will possess both a passion for and call to the mission of their particular board. Each board member is expected to be an active participant in the ministry of their board, generally through involvement on a sub-committee or ministry team
- Boards will be comprised of 12 to 18 members. Each board may determine their own needs and communicate their desire to the NWYM Nominating Committee
- Geographic, generational, gender and racial diversity will be sought without forced area representation. No more than four individuals may be named to a board from any one Area within NWYM
- Members will have three-year rotating terms with approximately one-third of the terms expiring each year
- Board members must be re-nominated by the Nominating Committee at the end of each three-year term and may serve up to three consecutive terms. At least one year off the board must be completed before individuals are eligible for re-appointment
- Boards will submit an Annual Ministry Plan to the Administrative Council, along with their budget proposal. At the end of each year, the approved Ministry Plan will be used as a basis for self-evaluation, in cooperation with the AC
- Each board may create subcommittees under their care—which they are responsible to establish and name members for service. At least one member of the sponsoring board will serve as an active member and liaison on each sub-committee (see p. 102). NWYM staff and the Nominating Committee may be called up to provide suggestions for people to recruit
- Each board may also create ministry teams (see p. 103) under their care—which they are responsible to establish, define the purpose and recruit people to serve. At least one member of the sponsoring board will serve as an active member and liaison on

- each ministry team
- Each board is responsible to name its own clerk, assistant clerk and recording clerk
- Each board will create a mission statement for its work
- Job descriptions of each board follow:

Board Job Descriptions:

1. Elders

The NWYM Board of Elders is a wise, discerning, and spiritually mature group of Friends who help encourage the overall, spiritual welfare of NWYM. Specifically, they:

- Pray diligently for the ministry of NWYM individuals and churches
- Serve in an advisory capacity to General Superintendent, Yearly Meeting clerks, and NWYM, as a whole
- Reflect prayerfully on the needs of the NWYM churches and Yearly Meeting activities and lay concerns before representatives, boards or other organizations as the Spirit may direct
- Respond to crises and serve as peacemakers in NWYM, offering and implementing a process for reconciliation as needed
- Oversee matters of church discipline and doctrinal dispute
- In the case of moral failure among pastoral ministers, establish and oversee a process for assisting the church, discerning any necessary steps of discipline and the restoration of the those involved
- Redesign a clear and helpful application process and guidelines for maintaining a NWYM annual minister's license
- Issue annual licenses for all non-recorded NWYM pastors and other ministers
- Act on recommendations received from the Board of Leadership Development (or subcommittee) for the recording of ministers, and make appropriate recommendations to NWYM
- Disseminate and review annual accountability forms to each NWYM local church. In cooperation with other boards, respond to needs, questions, requests for assistance
- Choose Yearly Meeting speaker(s) and select worship planning team members
- Make policies concerning the Yearly Meeting sessions in consultation with the Yearly Meeting clerks and the General Superintendent
- Consider the request of a minister or other member who wishes to be liberated for short-term service outside the Yearly Meeting
- Assist in redesigning and maintaining the NWYM Elder's

Handbook

- Provide assistance, counsel, support to local church elders
- Nominate nine persons to serve with the Presiding Clerk, Assistant Presiding Clerk and General Superintendent on the NWYM Administrative Council, and forward recommendations to the Yearly Meeting in session.
- Oversee the Beebe Fund, established for the support of pastors in need of counseling assistance

2. Leadership Development and Enrichment

The NWYM Board of Leadership Development and Enrichment is comprised of Friends who are passionate and gifted in identifying, equipping and releasing leaders to serve faithfully and effectively within NWYM and beyond. Board responsibilities include:

- Provide training and resources for all levels of local leadership, including elders, clerks, and representatives.
 - i. Develop and maintain training/resource handbooks for each function
 - a. Elders Handbook in conjunction with NWYM Board of Elders
 - ii. Develop regular training opportunities to be offered on a local, regional or Yearly Meeting-wide basis
- In conjunction with NWYM staff, oversee continuing education opportunities for pastors: Focus Conference, Pastors' Conference, annual book to read, small learning communities, etc
- Develop an annual pastoral review form related to leadership training effectiveness
- Promote, develop, and oversee the NWYM Mentoring Program, encouraging participation by church planters, emerging leaders and New Works leaders
- In conjunction with NWYM staff, plan and implement the NWYM Call to Ministry Conference or small, regional workshops
- Assist the local church with resources for identifying, equipping and releasing members for service—including young people
- Oversee the process of recording candidates for ministry that are submitted by local churches
- Maintain an active list of recorded ministers
- Provide oversight for the NWYM Friends Center
- Encourage Friends to attend George Fox University and Seminary
 - i. Encourage leadership development options within the university
 - ii. Consider revising and overseeing the Quaker Leaders Program to assist young Friends attending GFU

- Work in concert with the Youth and Young Adult Ministry Board to support youth and young adult leadership development opportunities, i.e. *Samuel School*, and provide appropriate follow up with those who participate in it
- Work with NWYM staff to create an annual, new pastor orientation retreat for those who are just beginning service or returning to service in NWYM

3. Local Outreach

The NWYM Board of Local Outreach is comprised of Friends with gifts, passion and expertise in outreach ministries. This board encourages the work of calling people into life-changing relationships with Jesus Christ, fostering the growth of NWYM churches and promoting peacemaking, social justice and compassionate service in the Northwest. Specific responsibilities include:

- Develop consistent language to identify the corporate expressions of Body life that are developing within NWYM
- Develop a procedure that enables our non-traditional churches to become officially recognized as “local churches” with appropriate privileges and responsibilities within NWYM
- Provide resources and training for local churches to effectively build bridges of outreach by utilizing evangelism, teaching, compassion, peacemaking and other tools relevant to the needs of their communities
- Support and communicate to others effective and creative outreach efforts that are operating in NWYM
- Through resources and training, help our local churches effectively share the Good News of Jesus Christ with others and to call people into lifestyles of committed discipleship and Christian community
- Research and consider developing volunteer options for NWYM people that will encourage both a culture of service and life-long commitments to social concerns/evangelism
 - i. Disseminate information on compatible ministry options in the Northwest
 - ii. In cooperation with interested NWYM churches, create internships, community houses, ministry programs that would provide a period of dedicated service for young people out of high school
- Encourage existing and possibly new service opportunities for retired and otherwise liberated Friends—i.e. Volunteers on Wheels (VOW)
- Provide education, resources and suggested action for Friends to consider in regard to specific social justice, peace and moral issues in the Northwest—i.e. prison ministries, compassionate

services, disaster or poverty relief, peacemaking and justice

- In cooperation with the NWYM staff, revise a church planting culture and strategy for NWYM
 - i. Encourage existing NWYM churches and Areas to consider establishing new churches
 - ii. Continue to develop Simple/House/Other church models that are fully integrated into NWYM through another local church when possible
 - iii. Advance the work of Hispanic and other cross-cultural church planting in a way that leads to a fully integrated Yearly Meeting
 - iv. Develop a strategy for identifying, equipping and releasing church planters
 - v. Continue to maintain and monitor the progress of new churches and take prompt action if any one of them is not effectively following established guidelines

4. Global Outreach

The NWYM Board of Global Outreach is comprised of Friends with gifts, passion and expertise in cross-cultural and overseas outreach ministries. Like the Board of Local Outreach, this board aims to encourage evangelism, church planting, peacemaking, social justice and compassionate service but with a global emphasis. Specific responsibilities include:

- Oversee church planting and evangelism ministries in cultures outside of the Northwest
 - i. Provide care, administrative support, and encouragement to those serving on mission fields
 - ii. Provide relevant services through culturally sensitive ministries
 - iii. Share Christ through friendship evangelism
 - iv. Build self-multiplying Christian communities
 - v. Develop independent national leadership and self-supporting, self-replicating ministries
 - vi. Develop a support network for cross-cultural workers
- Continue to prayerfully explore possible new fields for mission activity
- Maintain an active participation in the outreach of EFM through the presence of designated representatives, communication, and financial support
- Expand and broaden the shape of global ministry opportunities for NWYM people
 - i. Research peacemaking, hunger relief, social concerns, possibilities that NWYM might identify as outreach ministries
 - ii. Connect with NWYM people and churches to serve in

short-term, global ministries, i.e. medical teams, hunger or disaster relief, peacemaking, social concerns that are compatible with NWYM

iii. Provide publicity, recruitment, support-raising avenues, personnel oversight for those interested in ministries identified as NWYM-supported works

- Actively identify, equip and release those individuals who are called to serve in cross-cultural ministries
- Determine personnel and policy matters for each program, including financial support for the workers
- Challenge individuals who sense a call to missionary service, and provide standards of qualification with appropriate procedures for their preparation, education, and ministry
- Encourage a cross-cultural ministry focus by NWYM churches. Provide education and resources which highlight the biblical/theological/Friends concern for mission/service
- Challenge local churches to become mission-minded with prayer and finances
- Oversee the Teaching Abroad program and consider other, short-term ministry options for NWYM people in outreach ministries
- Provide education regarding global issues as they relate to Christian faith and practice
- Work in conjunction with the NWYM staff to promote mission/outreach awareness, facilitate missionary deputation, and other education in the local church

5. Congregational Care

The NWYM Board of Congregational Care is comprised of Friends with gifts, passion and expertise in helping our churches be healthy, faithful and effective communities of worship, service and fellowship. Specific duties include:

- Encourage our churches to actively listen to God through discernment training and by providing resources for Quaker business meetings
- Identify specific needs within the variety of NWYM churches
- Develop and promote practices of personal and corporate stewardship
- Develop and encourage various models of worship
- Encourage healthy, loving, and spiritually enriching relationships within the Christian community
 - i. Provide resources/training for conflict resolution
 - ii. Promote training and resources for healthy marriages and family concerns
 - iii. Information resources for available Christian counselors

iv. Suggestions/resources for meeting needs within the local group—(i.e. sharing lists, Mennonite Mutual Aid resources)

v. Promote activities that build community and unity

vi. Promote small groups as both an outreach and nurturing tool for the local churches

vii. Encourage mentoring, spiritual friendships and other intentional, spiritual relationships

- Develop a Traveling Minister's resource list: i.e. workshops, speakers, training for a variety of topics related to congregational life
- Promote and encourage Friends membership through the development of new and creative resources—i.e. written, web-based, DVD
- Develop and promote resources/models for assisting churches with refocusing, re-visioning, renewal—i.e. Natural Church Development, strategic planning and visioning
- Assist churches in providing care and compassion to seniors and people with disabilities
- Promote and encourage the development and use of fine arts throughout NWYM
- Promote and oversee the Share Call fund for NWYM churches
- Promote the ministry of Friends Church Extension Fund (formerly Friends Church Extension Foundation) for churches interested in facility expansion, refurbishment or new building plans
- Research useful information for local churches as they address the needs of their facilities—i.e. sound equipment, building care, computer programs, etc
- Develop creative ways to encourage interaction among attendees at the annual NWYM sessions

6. Christian Education and Discipleship

The NWYM Board of Christian Education and Discipleship is comprised of Friends with gifts, expertise and passion for assisting others to follow Christ faithfully and to be transformed into His image. Specific responsibilities include:

- Find and/or develop resources and training for children's ministry
- Consider the development of new retreats, workshops, regional gatherings to address spiritual growth/discipleship issues
- Assist local churches in finding or developing appropriate resources for spiritual growth, discipleship and spiritual formation for all ages (examples: Sunday school for all ages, week-day clubs and activities, Vacation Bible School, small groups,

new educational materials/models)

- Promote and develop appropriate teacher education training throughout NWYM
- Encourage Bible reading, literacy and understanding among all Friends
- Promote peace education within NWYM and conscientious objection among young Friends
- Develop and promote resources for Friends education, history, testimonies, spirituality, and ministry
- Maintain and publish lists of recommended books, tapes, and other media that encourage Christian/Friends belief and practice for use in local churches and homes
- Oversee programming for Children's Yearly Meeting during our annual sessions
 - i. Provide suitable leadership
 - ii. Give careful attention to the content and focus for the week
- Publicize and encourage NWYM-sponsored spiritual formation activities and programs, camps, retreats
- Work with NWYM-related camps to develop suitable programming and to foster mutually beneficial relationships between the Yearly Meeting and our affiliated camps
- Provide connection and encouragement to Friends schools in NWYM
- Cooperate with other EFI yearly meetings in joint educational-related efforts. Send representatives to serve on relevant commissions
- Oversee NWYM and local church policies for child abuse prevention and safety awareness

7. Youth and Young Adult Ministry

The NWYM Board of Youth and Young Adult Ministry (middle school through college age) is comprised of Friends with gifts, expertise and passion for youth and young adult ministry. This board helps develop a community of young people who are committed to Jesus, involved in service and connected to one another as Friends. Specific responsibilities include:

- Assist the NWYM staff member(s) in youth and young adult program development and ministry
- Provide support, encouragement and input for the NWYM youth and young adult staff
- Encourage comprehensive training and programming in Christian education, spiritual formation, and biblical foundations that foster mature discipleship and service
- Encourage, support, and provide training for youth workers

serving in Christian ministry to youth and young adults

- Maintain contact/communication with Young Adult Friends (YAFs) who attend college or relocate outside NWYM
- Support youth in the transition to adulthood, developing ministries and opportunities that encourage connection and continuing involvement in NWYM
- Oversee Samuel School. Cooperate with the Board of Leadership Development to insure that Young Friends are encouraged in their development as emerging leaders
- Encourage youth involvement in NWYM camps and retreats
- Provide support and accountability for Friends Youth Exec
- Provide support and oversight of the Bible Quiz Program, Youth Yearly Meeting, NWYM Volleyball Tournament and other developing programs
- Develop new opportunities for service and ministry for youth and YAFs
- Encourage youth mentoring in the local churches and assist Young Friends who need help locating a mentor
- Oversee NWYM and policies for child abuse prevention and safety awareness, as they relate to youth programs, camps and other activities. Provide input and support to local churches, as well.

8. Communication

The NWYM Board of Communication is comprised of Friends with gifts, expertise and passion for developing connection and fostering communication. This board uses a variety of media to tell the story of God's action in and through NWYM. Specific responsibilities include:

- Develop varied and creative ways to communicate the NWYM's ministry, identity, values, mission, vision within our local church and to the world around us
- Maintain an active NWYM website
- Provide input and oversight for NWYM e-lists, e-letter, publications, materials, etc.
- Find creative ways and avenues to "tell the story" of what is going on throughout NWYM churches and related ministries
- Provide support and counsel to the NWYM staff and other NWYM boards in their written and other media materials
- Develop an information and resource center to promote the materials and ministries of NWYM boards
- Oversee the annual writing of the Epistle during Yearly Meeting sessions
- Promote Friends publications, books, and Barclay Press resources
- Find ways to further support the ministry of Barclay Press

- Develop a creative way to recap our annual sessions for report in our local churches
- Develop a regular written communication—focused on building connection, unity and communicating NWYM news, values, mission, vision and ministries—that is sent to NWYM homes, local churches and Area gatherings
- Assist in developing promotional materials for NWYM sessions, local churches, and other events
- Cooperate with other EFI yearly meetings in joint efforts related to communication. Send representatives to serve on relevant commissions
- Assist in the creation of materials/media for Hispanic (and other cross-cultural) Friends churches/individuals

Sub-Committees

NWYM boards are encouraged to create sub-committees under their care, that will aid them in carrying out their work. These committees allow for other people to be involved in areas of ministry and should be structured as a function of the board's mission and vision. Flexibility and effectiveness, rather than added bureaucracy, ought to be the aim of created sub-committees. Sub-committees will have an ongoing, focused area of ministry that fits within the responsibilities of the sponsoring board.

- Sponsoring boards will recruit and approve individuals to serve on their sub-committees
- Sponsoring boards will be responsible to name a clerk for each sub-committee
- Individuals who are not on the sponsoring board may be invited to serve on a sub-committee
- Sub-committee members must be active members of local, NWYM churches, experienced in Friends practices and committed to the Christian principles set forth in the *Faith and Practice*.
- The size of the sub-committee will be determined by the sponsoring board
- Members will be invited to serve for three-year rotating terms of service. Members may serve up to three consecutive terms
- At least one member of the sponsoring board will serve on each sub-committee as an active member and liaison
- Sponsoring boards will develop a clear set of responsibilities for each sub-committee under their care
- Any funds allocated to a sub-committee will come through the budget request of the sponsoring board
- Possible examples:
 - Recording Committee (under Board of Leadership

Dev. and Enrich.)

- Friend Center Committee (under Board of Leadership Development)
- Mission's Personnel Committee (under Board of Global Outreach)
- Church Planting Committee (under Board of Local Outreach)
- Peace Education Committee (under Christian Education and Discipleship)
- Natural Church Development Committee (under Congregational Care)
- Teaching Abroad Committee (under Board of Global Outreach)

Ministry Teams

Ministry teams will focus on a very particular concern that can be addressed by a group establish for a limited duration of time. A primary goal in the formation of ministry teams is to give our Yearly Meeting structure increased flexibility, creativity and allows us to meet particular needs or address specific concerns as they arise.

- Ministry teams are set up under the care of a NWYM board either at the initiative of the board or through a group of concerned people who come to the board and request to be established as a ministry team.
- Ministry team members will be appointed/re-appointed by boards on an annual basis, should they continue more than one year
- At least one member of the sponsoring board will serve on each ministry team as an active member and liaison
- Individuals serving on a ministry team do not have to be active members of a NWYM church
- The size of each ministry team will be determined by the sponsoring board
- The focus of these teams will be carrying out ministry rather than policy setting
- Any funds allocated to a ministry team will come through the budget request of the sponsoring board (or Administrative Council in case of immediate need)
- Possible examples:
 - NWYM Session Evening Worship Planning Team (under the Board of Elders)
 - Katrina Relief Team (under the Board of Global Outreach)
 - Ministry Team on Evangelism Training (under Board of Local Outreach)

Standing Committee Recommendations

Along with a restructuring of our boards, this proposal includes the formation of several standing committees that function under the care of and accountability to the Administrative Council.

- Members of these committees will be recommended by the Nominating Committee and will be approved on the floor the Yearly Meeting
- Geographic diversity will be encouraged rather than required area appointments (except Nominating Committee). Gender, age and racial diversity will be encouraged, as well, in the nomination process
- The size of standing committees will vary, based on the needs of the particular group
- Committee members must be active members of local NWYM churches, experienced in Friends practices and committed to the Christian principles set forth in *Faith and Practice*.
- Terms of service will be divided into rotating three-year appointments with approximately one-third of all members rotating off each year (except Trustees). Members may serve up to three consecutive terms
- Each standing committee is responsible to name its own clerk, assistant clerk and recording clerk
- The following standing committees will be established in the proposed restructuring. Other standing committees may be established in the future, if approved by the Yearly Meeting:
 - Trustees
 - Finance Committee (with subcommittees defined as)
 - Friends Church Extension Fund (formerly the Friends Church Extension Foundation)
 - Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Foundation (formerly Friends Fund)
 - Faith and Practice Revision Committee
 - Nominating Committee

Trustees

Appointment and Responsibilities

On nomination by the Representatives, the Yearly Meeting appoints five persons to constitute the Yearly Meeting Trustees, naming one trustee each year for a term of five years. Trustees shall also be appointed for shorter terms to fill vacancies resulting from resignation or other reasons so that the term of one trustee will expire each year. The Trustees select their own clerk. The Trustees are the legal representatives of the Yearly Meeting. They shall cause the titles to all real and personal property owned by the Yearly Meeting to be vested in "Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church," which is an Oregon non-profit corporation. Such titles shall be recorded in official records

of the state or county or in such other place where the title to such property is normally recorded. They shall also be responsible for the receipt of all funds and other property received by bequest or donation and shall administer them according to the wishes of the donors. They may make investments when advisable. The Trustees are authorized to execute legal instruments essential to normal procedure in business affairs and ownership of property held by the Yearly Meeting and the local churches. For convenience, the Trustees may designate any two of their number to sign legal documents on their behalf. These two may sign only if they do not have a vested interest in the transaction being handled and if the transaction is approved by the Trustees or by a resolution approved by the Yearly Meeting in session, or by the Administrative Council. All transactions are to be reported annually to the Yearly Meeting in session. The Trustees must exercise care to observe the requirements of the statutes of the states within which their transactions are made. They are also responsible to:

1. Administer property and funds that come from the discontinuance of a local church or other organization of Northwest Yearly Meeting. In these cases, title is to be transferred to the Yearly Meeting's corporate name. The Administrative Council will administer assets realized from these transfers, provided that any property or funds donated for a specific purpose are to be administered in accordance with the wishes of the original donor.
2. Take action as necessary to maintain Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church as a corporation in good standing in the State of Oregon, with authority to hold property and conduct business in other states or countries as considered necessary.
3. Insure policies are in place throughout NWYM to address risk management issues (i.e. child/youth safety, transportation issues, background checks, property and finance protection)
4. Review how "Organizations Serving NWYM," other connected groups and NWYM sponsored camps/programs are accountable within the NWYM. Make appropriate recommendations to insure risk management procedure and policies are in place

Finance Committee

- Will be made up of five members and the NWYM Director of Finance
- Receives financial commitments from the churches and summarizes them along with other expected income. Recommends a total expected revenue to the Administrative Council
- The Finance Committee and the Director of Finance monitor the budget during the year and, if necessary, indicate their concern to the Administrative Council regarding significant changes in revenue and expenses
- Recruits and nominates NWYM members to serve on both the

NWYM Foundation and the Friends Church Extension Fund, each of which has separate duties and responsibilities. Provides accountability and oversight for both groups

- Provides support and accountability for the NWYM Director of Finance
- In cooperation with the Administrative Council, periodically challenge local churches to fully fund the annual budget and long-term financial goals

Faith and Practice Revision Committee

The Faith and Practice Revision Committee of five persons handles all matters pertaining to proposed revisions to *Faith and Practice*. The committee itself or any officer or official body of the Yearly Meeting may initiate proposals for amendment. Any proposal originating elsewhere than in the committee is referred to it through its clerk before being presented on the floor of the Yearly Meeting; this is to ensure consistency with *Faith and Practice* as a whole and uniformity of style and expression. All proposals will be read twice for approval. Substantive amendments to either reading require that the proposal be resubmitted for first reading. Proposals treating matters of Friends faith or rules of discipline must be read the second time at the subsequent annual sessions. Proposals treating matters of government, procedures, and organizations may, with the approval of the business meeting, be read twice for approval at the same annual sessions, provided that the readings do not occur on the same or consecutive days, and that notices of the proposed changes have been given to the monthly meetings at least three months prior to the Yearly Meeting sessions.

Nominating Committee

The NWYM Nominating Committee is a standing committee under the care of the NWYM Administrative Council. Their task is to find called, gifted and passionate individuals to serve on NWYM boards, standing committees and for service in other designated NWYM roles.

- Nominating Committee members will be nominated by the Representatives. Reps from each Area are encouraged to get input from their local churches and Area gatherings in the process of nominating individuals for this position
- Must be approved by floor of Yearly Meeting
- One person from each of the nine Areas in NWYM will serve on the Nominating Committee
- These nine people will serve three-year commitments, one-third rotating off each year
- Members may serve a maximum three consecutive, three-year terms of service
- Members must be active members of local churches, experienced in Friends practices and committed to the Christian principles set forth in this book of *Faith and Practice*

- Members will meet as necessary

Duties include:

- Become familiar with people in the member's Area who would serve well within NWYM
- Create a helpful avenue by which individuals can make their interests known for serving on an NWYM boards/committees. In cooperation with the NWYM office, keep a database file for future reference.
- Nominate individuals for boards, as well as standing committees under the care of the Administrative Council. Provide nominations for Presiding Clerk, Assistant Presiding Clerk, and Recording Clerk
- After a careful review of the current nominating process, redesign a thorough, discerning and effective process for nominating individuals for service
 - Suggestions for the new process include:
 - Check in with board clerks for possible nominations and/or re-nominations on an annual basis
 - All reappointments will be carefully discerned, with consultation by board clerks rather than making "automatic" reappointments
 - Have a job description of each board available at Yearly Meeting session for people to consider for positions of service
 - Construct an "application for service" by which individuals may indicate interest in serving on boards or in other capacities
 - Create an avenue for names to be submitted to the Nominating Committee
 - Check in with NWYM staff for possible nominations
 - Check in with local church representatives for possible nominations
 - Consult with area churches/area gathering regarding possible nominees for open positions. Contact representatives in each local church to assist in this process
 - Designate a NWYM staff person to work with the committee in an ongoing basis for support and administrative assistance
 - Pay particular attention to new and young people who may be called to serve
 - Establish a full slate of nominees by spring
 - Names will be given to the Administrative Council for recommendation
 - Names will be presented to the floor of NWYM for approval

NWYM Representatives

The NWYM Representatives continue to function as a vital part of our “system” within the OSG proposal. In fact, it is anticipated that the effective functioning of the Representatives will actually be enhanced by an Administrative Council that meets more frequently and is able to communicate the agenda and business items to our churches in a time frame that allows for more consideration prior to Yearly Meeting sessions.

The Council of Representatives is composed of members of local churches who have been chosen prayerfully, on the basis of spiritual maturity, respected judgment, and acceptance of Friends beliefs and procedures as set forth in the book of *Faith and Practice*. At their first meeting, roll call is taken and representatives are seated. Alternates may be seated in place of representatives to fill allowable quotas. No late seating may take place except as authorized by the presiding clerk of the Yearly Meeting. Those approved and seated are the official Representatives.

The presiding clerk and recording clerk of the Yearly Meeting also serve as presiding clerk and recording clerk of the Council of Representatives. The general superintendent is an ex officio member. The Representatives meet in open sessions to encourage wider understanding of church business. If a matter of seriously sensitive nature should arise, however, the presiding clerk with the concurrence of the Representatives may request other members and visitors to absent themselves.

Meetings

The Council of Representatives meets in conjunction with the annual sessions of the Yearly Meeting but may be called to meet at times between the annual sessions with the concurrence of the presiding clerk of the Yearly Meeting, and the general superintendent of the Yearly Meeting. The Council of Representatives meets prior to the first business meeting, normally on the previous Saturday, for the purposes of seating Representatives and approving the agenda for the business meeting. All other scheduled Representatives meetings are held during Yearly Meeting business session.

Term of Office

The local churches appoint representatives for a term of not less than two years commencing with the start of the calendar year. Terms should last either two or three years, a proportionate number being replaced each year.

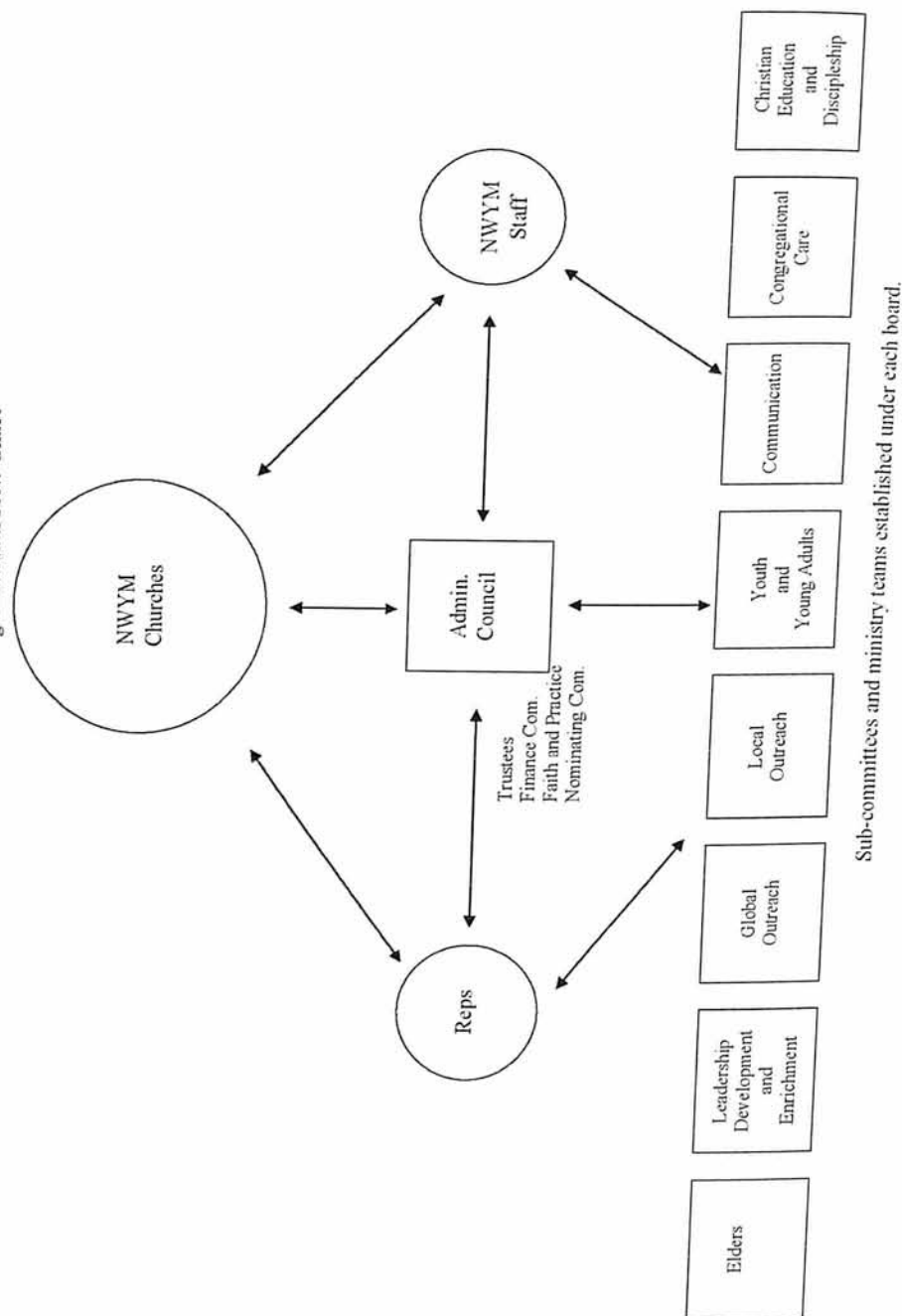
Duties

The Council of Representatives attends to any business that it initiates or that the Yearly Meeting organizations, Areas, or local churches refer to it. It is also specifically responsible to:

1. Serve as a primary link between the whole Yearly Meeting and the local church

2. Communicate to the local church the work, decisions, concerns and vision of NWYM
3. Convey concerns, actions, information and matters of business to the NWYM—either at the annual sessions or through the presiding clerk at other times of the year
4. Along with others gathered during Yearly Meeting, prayerfully discern matters of business
5. Encourage the presiding clerk, when appropriate, to limit the discussion on the floor of the Yearly Meeting to representatives.

NWYM Organizational Flow Chart



Ministry Plans—Discernment-Based Priorities/Goals/Action Steps

A high priority in the OSG proposal is a renewed focus on discerning Christ's leadership among us as we seek to minister together. Built into this re-structuring proposal are various efforts to help us be more intentional about attending to Christ together and evaluating our plans in light of God's mission for the world. At the same time, we desire to empower our boards and ministries to act with appropriate freedom and healthy accountability rather than being bogged down in bureaucracy.

We have determined that it is also important for us to do our best work in thinking strategically and doing what we can to ensure that we are not needlessly spending or wasting financial or human resources. We want our boards to operate with a clear mission and do what they can to not replicate or complicate one another's work.

Each board will operate within the framework of the NWYM vision statement. The eight priorities remind us of the concerns we most want to address. In addition, each board has a job description that identifies areas of responsibility they are charged to address on behalf of NWYM.

The OSG proposes an annual process for developing "ministry plans" that will serve to guide the work of each board, become the basis for our annual budget, and serve as a way to evaluate the ministry of NWYM each year.

In the reformation of our boards over the fall, all new board members will be led through a training process for discernment, strategic planning and in crafting a ministry plan. Such training will continue to be reinforced on a Yearly Meeting level and encouraged in the work of the local church. More than an adaptation of a business model to the work of the ministry, this plan will genuinely focus on attending to Christ, seeing where God is already active in our midst and in our world, and on focusing on the priorities that call us together as Friends in NWYM.

Also, rather than formulating vague goals, the NWYM Ministry Plans will move us toward identifiable goals and specific operation plans/action steps. Timelines will be used to help make the action steps both more concrete and able to be evaluated.

The Administrative Council will help our boards in this process by evaluating Ministry Plans in light of our Vision Statement and by encouraging each board to carry out their full job description. Each year, the primary goals of the boards, along with their budgets, will be presented to the floor of the Yearly Meeting for approval.

Recommendations for Changes to Stewardship Reporting and Reallocation of Reserves

Part of the long-range planning and visioning process includes a review of our current method for funding ministries and a re-evaluation of our reserve accounts. In both cases, it was determined to redesign a financial system that would allow the whole Yearly Meeting to better understand how our finances are used on an annual basis. Similarly, we wanted to be sure that our structure would allow us to best apply our resources to our mutually agreed upon ministry priorities.

In this light, the OSG is proposing several changes to our current financial model:

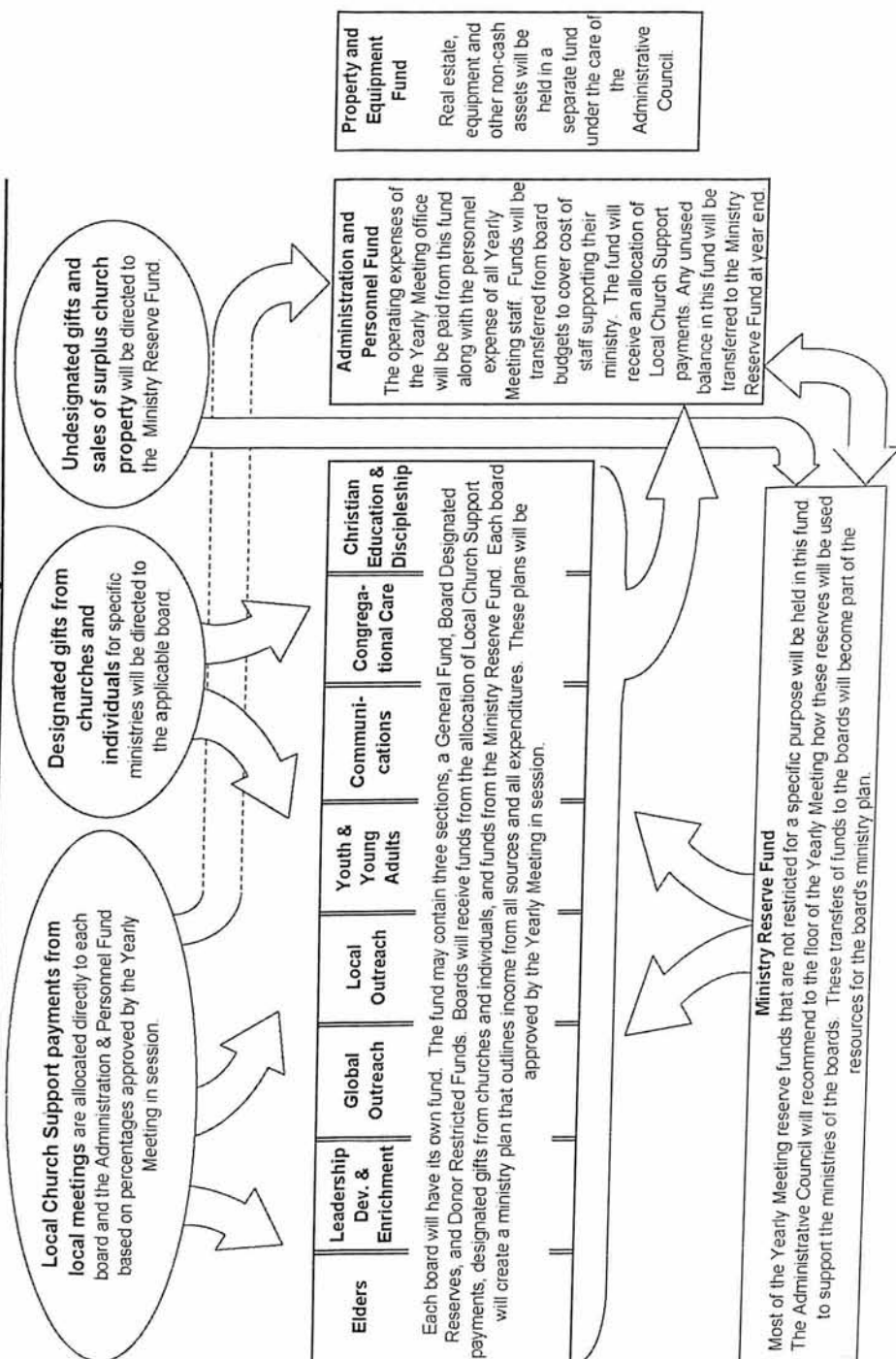
- Name changes for the NWYM budget categories
 - The total annual budget will be called—**The NWYM Annual Budget**
 - The monies received from churches/individuals will be called—**Local Church Support** (formerly known as the Great Commission budget)
 - A newly created account under the care of the Administrative Council will be called—**The Ministry Reserve Fund**
 - Individual board reserve and pass-through accounts will be called—**Board Designated and Reserve Funds**
- The Ministry Reserve Fund will be created through the transfer of non-donor-designated reserve funds to this new fund under the care of the Administrative Council.
 - This flexible spending fund will allow us to begin with an equal opportunity to fund all of our priorities for the whole NWYM. Determining how to apply these monies will come through the cooperative discernment of the AC and boards, based on ministry plans submitted by the boards and the guiding Vision Statement for NWYM
 - In order to determine what monies will become part of this fund, we recommend:
 - Appropriate legal and ethical guidelines will be used to govern the transfer of any funds. No donor-designated funds will be transferred to the Ministry Reserve Fund
 - Those funds which need to remain under the governance of a particular board will be applied to the most appropriate board in the newly approved structure
 - If funds exist where a donor's intentions are now not currently clear, NWYM staff will make every effort to talk to the principal parties to find out their wishes
 - The Director of Finance and General Superintendent

will meet with each current board clerk to gather input/recommendations about which current restricted funds should be released into the newly created NWYM Ministry Fund

- The current Executive Council will discuss the full list of recommendations at the summer's annual sessions and approve final transfers
- The current Executive Council will minute this action and communicate clearly with the current boards
- Most of the Ministry Reserve Fund will be an actual "fund," available for full use at the discernment of NWYM
 - Guidelines will be established by the newly appointed Administrative Council during the fall of 2006 regarding how the NWYM Ministry Fund may be used
 - We recommend keeping the current "NWYM Endowment" (roughly 250K) as seed money for establishing a larger endowment for the future within the NWYM Reserve Fund
- Our total NWYM Annual Budget will be met through a combination of Local Church Support, monies from the Ministry Reserve Fund, and Board Designated and Reserve Funds
- Local Church Support will be allocated to boards on a percentage basis as part of the NWYM Annual Budget process. These monies will be distributed to the NWYM boards as they come in throughout the year
- Boards will be able to keep and use donor-designated gifts in the future...either as pass-through monies for ministry (i.e. support for missionaries, support for YC team members) or for later projects connected to future ministry plans (i.e. income that might come in from a designated gift or estate gift)
- Each year, boards will be able to keep unspent, budgeted monies in their reserve account—unless a pattern of hording funds (without a clear plan for later use) develops
- In conjunction with board clerks, the Administrative Council will develop a new policy for whom, and under what circumstances, people may raise monies outside the NWYM Annual Budget

For a picture of how the actual budgeting process will work, please refer to the next page:

Northwest Yearly Meeting Annual Budget

Recommendations for NWYM Staff

In a "purpose statement" drafted and adopted by the NWYM staff in 2004, it was agreed that:

Under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the NWYM staff serves our local churches, boards and commissions through administrative and pastoral support. We seek to provide leadership that builds unity, connection and vision among Friends, and equips leaders for effective service.

This statement of purpose serves as the framework by which the NWYM staff chooses its priorities and maintains its focus in ministry.

The work of the OSG affirms this as the stated purpose of the NWYM staff. Additionally, the long-range planning and visioning process allows for a new opportunity to ensure that our staff structure and make-up best enables us to carry out the mission and vision of the NWYM, in light of our available resources. With this in mind, the following recommendations are made regarding NWYM staff:

- All NWYM staff positions will be funded through the whole NWYM Annual Budget, rather than having positions funded solely by a particular board
- The General Superintendent will be recommended to and approved for service at the annual sessions of NWYM
- All other ministry staff personnel will be approved for hire by the NWYM Administrative Council at the recommendation of the General Superintendent
 - The NWYM Administrative Council will oversee the creation of a NWYM Staff policy manual
 - At the time of any NWYM staff position becomes vacant, the General Superintendent will assemble a search team of appropriate and relevant persons to assist in the search and recommendation process
- All NWYM support staff positions will be filled by the General Superintendent, in conjunction with the Director of Finance and Development
- Each year, all NWYM staff will develop a ministry plan, in conjunction with the General Superintendent, based on their prayerful discernment, job description and needs within the organization. This ministry plan will also serve as the basis of an annual evaluation
- The General Superintendent will be evaluated annually by the Administrative Council, who will be responsible to recommend an extension of call when appropriate
- Every NWYM staff person will serve as a primary contact for one or more NWYM board, including the Nominating Committee

The OSG proposal sets in motion a process for change that will need time to implement. Rather than restructuring the entire NWYM staff right away, the OSG proposes an “interim period” in which a healthy and intentional transition can occur. This transition will allow current and continuing ministries to receive adequate staff attention and oversight and provide time for our new boards to develop future ministry goals.

As has already been stated, a newly developed NWYM staff structure ought to be determined by our collective vision and priorities. At this stage in the change process, we recognize that our specific ministry goals need time to emerge. For this reason, we recommended the following interim NWYM staff structure through December 2007:

- **Interim Plan:**
 - Continue with the current General Superintendent, Director of Finance, Missions Administrator, Youth Superintendent, Administrative Secretary
 - Increase the Friends Center Director through the end of 2007 to .50 FTE
 - Decrease the bookkeeper to .75 FTE
 - Discontinue the Peace Education Coordinator, District Superintendents and Director of Church Planting
 - District Superintendents end at Yearly Meeting sessions
 - Peace Education and Director of Church Planting continue through December of 2006
 - Add a full-time, 18-month interim Associate Superintendent to help facilitate the transition to our new structure and help the boards develop their Ministry Plans during 2007 and implemented in 2008 (see below)
 - Over the course of 2007, the boards will work together with the Administrative Council to design a new staff structure that will best facilitate the ministry of NWYM for the foreseeable future
 - We would expect that a redesigned NWYM staff would be assembled throughout 2007 and, hopefully, completely in place by January 2008

Interim NWYM Associate Superintendent

This full-time position will begin as soon as possible after Yearly Meeting 2006 and remain on staff through December 2007. This person will work closely with the NWYM General Superintendent to assist in facilitating the transition to our new structure, help in the development of our new boards and ministry plans, assist in overseeing current NWYM ministries/activities and encourage connection to all our local churches and communication within NWYM.

Qualifications:

- Familiar with and committed to the work of NWYM

- Good communication skills—preferably someone with web and publishing expertise
- Administrative and organizational abilities
- Works well with individuals and groups—able to draw people together
- Pastoral heart and manner
- Effective leadership skills
- Willing to travel as needed

Recommended Transitional Plan

July 2006 to July 2007

Upon approval of the OSG proposal by NWYM, we recommend a transitional timeline to look something like this (depending on the final composition of the proposal):

July 2006

- Yearly Meeting Sessions
 - OSG proposal approved
 - Elders
 - Current Elders will remain in their role
 - Nominate a new Administrative Council at this year's Yearly Meeting session and have them approved by NWYM
 - We recommend the Council of Elders begin to prayerfully consider names prior to Yearly Meeting sessions
 - Current Representatives nominate and approve a new Nominating Committee with one person from each Area to begin serving at the close the 2006 Yearly Meeting sessions or as soon as assembled
 - We recommend the representatives begin to prayerfully consider names prior to Yearly Meeting sessions
 - Advise all current board/commission members that we will be working through a transitional process in which new boards will be created and everyone's participation within the Yearly Meeting will be prayerfully discerned
 - Have a job description of each board available for all Yearly Meeting to consider for positions of service
 - Make available an "application for service" to distribute to current board members and others in order to be considered for future boards
 - Create an avenue for names to be submitted to the Nominating Committee
 - OSG dissolves but individuals remain available to assist in the transition as requested

August 2006

- Current board structure functions through the end of 2006
 - Boards are encouraged to consider a "Sabbath" from new activities
 - Focus on finishing up current projects/commitments and planning transitions for those ministries most likely to continue

- Nominating Committee
 - Coordinates with NWYM staff on a plan to contact current board members to discuss possible interests/call to re-designed boards
 - Meet in retreat with NWYM staff to prepare for their work
 - Each Area Nominating Committee person contacts local churches in their region for names of possible candidates to serve on new boards
 - Establish a goal of having a new slate of board members ready to be considered and approved by 9/30/06
- Elders
 - Focus on prayer through the transition process and serve as a "sounding board" for those who are concerned/apprehensive about the process
- General Superintendent
 - Recommends a candidate for the interim associate superintendent to the newly formed AC after Yearly Meeting. This person would begin as early in August as is possible

September 2006

- Administrative Council
 - Meets early in the month to discuss plans for the rest of the fall
 - Working with the General Superintendent and Director of Finance, determine a financial allotment for each board based on a budget figure very similar to the 2006 NWYM budget
 - Only the percentage of Local Church Support and monies from the NWYM Ministry Fund will be determined this way. Board Designated and Reserve Fund totals will remain flexible
 - This method will only be in place this first year. An opportunity to re-draft the 2007 budget will also be given after the boards have a chance to begin functioning
 - Provide oversight and accountability for the transitional period/process
 - Receive training in their new responsibilities
- Nominating Committee
 - Present a complete roster of board nominees and other positions to the Administrative Council by 9/30/06
- NWYM Staff
 - Focus on assisting the nomination process and preparing for the configuration, training and planning of new boards and ministries
 - Provide assistance and stability to established ministries that will continue after the board transition—i.e. overseas workers,

church planters, recording of ministerial candidates, various programs

October 2006

- Administrative Council
 - Meet in early October to consider and approve the recommendations of the Nominating Committee for board appointees
 - In this transitional year only, recruits and eventually approves a clerk for each board from the nominees provided by the Nominating Committee (in subsequent years, boards will select their own clerks)
 - Inform NWYM of approvals
- Finance Committee
 - Through the Director of Finance, work with new board clerks on becoming familiar with the new budgeting process/system to begin in 2007
- NWYM Staff
 - Assist current boards in completing their work and in establishing new boards
- Current boards meet as needed for fall retreats
- Faith and Practice Revision Committee
 - Begin meeting to work on recommendations for revisions
 - Establish a plan for preparing "first reading" recommendations for the summer of 2007
 - The OSG proposal will require significant re-writing in our *Faith and Practice*
 - We also recommend a review of those sections related to the committee structure for the local church. We do not recommend that local church committees necessarily be renamed to fit with the new names of NWYM boards. Instead, we suggest the Faith and Practice Revision Committee work with the General Superintendent and/or Administrative Council to recommend language that reflects flexibility of form and an opportunity to create functional structures that fit the local context

November 2006

- Board members
 - Will receive a new board packet to include: board job descriptions, information on how to develop a ministry plan, NWYM budget process, etc
- Board Clerks
 - Will receive information/resources on clerking
 - Work with NWYM to prepare for December All-Board retreat

December 2006

- Early December weekend retreat for all new board members. This will be held at Twin Rocks Friends Camp. The focus of the retreat will be community building, discernment training, board planning, and blessing our new venture. NWYM staff will coordinate the event
- NWYM Staff
 - Continue work in transition process including handing off responsibilities for positions that will be discontinued, establishing a new accounting system, communication, etc

January 2007 and after

- Begin new budget process
- New boards officially begin
- New NWYM Calendar begins:
 - Late February—Midyear Board Meetings (moved from late January)
 - This first year to focus on planning especially
 - Work the current ministry plan
 - Begin creating the next year's plan
 - March—boards submit Ministry Plans and budget requests to Administrative Committee
 - Early April—Clerks meet with Administrative Council to discuss Ministry Plans
 - Questions, clarify, potentially modify as a group
 - April—Administrative Council continues to discuss and agrees on a recommendation for the Ministry Plans/Budget
 - May—Opportunity for the boards to respond to AC recommendation
 - June 1—Administrative Council sends final recommendation out through NWYM Representatives for the churches to see prior to NWYM sessions
 - Late July—NWYM sessions act on Administrative Council recommendation for next year's ministry plans
 - Boards work current ministry plan
 - Fall—Work on any staff changes
 - November—Boards meet for fall meetings
 - Evaluate current year's plan
 - Work on implementation of upcoming year's ministry
 - January 1—new budget and ministry plans are in effect...monitor results, continue training, reinforce the vision and implementation of changes

Areas Needing Further Review/Action

Though the scope of the OSG's work was broad, by necessity we had to focus on the most crucial aspects of long-range planning and visioning for NWYM. Several matters of concern need further review and work. Recommendations for each concern follow:

Areas:

- A few individuals raised excellent questions about the function of the Areas within the life of NWYM. While certain area representation continues in this new structure, it is also true that some of the emphasis on Areas for nominating purposes has diminished
 - We continue to encourage the Areas to meet for worship, fellowship and business
 - Further, we hope that less-functioning Areas will be re-vitalized through regional trainings, workshops, etc., that will likely arise from the new board structure
 - Similarly, we hope that Areas will find new and creative ways to unite in joint ministries, outreach and resource sharing
 - We encourage local churches in a particular Area to consider how they might plant a new Friends church together
 - We recommend that each Area continue to name an Area Secretary, who can help to facilitate gatherings and oversee meetings. In addition, we encourage this person to serve as a primary contact for NWYM boards and staff as events are scheduled
 - We recommend using regularly scheduled area gatherings as opportunities to provide input to the area Nominating Committee member regarding names of individuals to serve within NWYM.

George Fox University:

- Over the last two years, the General Superintendent has worked to strengthen the relationship between NWYM and George Fox University. Along with the growing significance of the Friends Center through the seminary, there have been several conversations about how the university and the denomination can be more mutually supportive of one another
- The OSG encourages the continuation of this kind of work and advocates for further formal and informal connections, including:
 - More scholarship monies for NWYM students attending GFU
 - More targeted admission's counselor attention to NWYM high school students
 - Partnerships between GFU and NWYM at promoting the university within NWYM

- Conversations with Tilikum about Yearly Meeting week and how NWYM might be better served by greater flexibility in scheduling
- NWYM support of GFU with prayer, finances and by sending students

Membership:

The OSG recognizes that a renewed emphasis on membership would be helpful at this period in our history. Along with new resources that promote membership and encourage a common understanding of Friends' history, theology and practice in NWYM, there is a specific concern that needs attention: Therefore, we recommend:

- The new Administrative Council (in cooperation with the Board of Local Outreach) complete a thorough review and establish a plan to allow New Works/Simple churches to be recognized as fully functioning, local churches in NWYM. Included in this is the creation of a way for individuals to have membership in their local church and provide opportunities for service within the NWYM structure, including sending representatives to our annual sessions

Faith and Practice Review Committee:

Approval of the OSG proposal will necessitate a thorough overhaul of the NWYM *Faith and Practice*. Therefore, the OSG recommends systematic redesign of the NWYM *Faith and Practice* in light of changes instituted by the OSG proposal.

Representatives:

Two concerns related to the effective functioning of the representatives have arisen that we feel need further review. The first is a newly developed policy for how the Clerk of the Yearly Meeting should distribute minutes from local churches.

Second, several individuals and local meetings would like consideration given to the unique role of representatives as we gather during Yearly Meeting sessions. Questions have been raised like:

- Are there times/issues when the representatives ought to meet alone?
- How do we insure that the representatives have an opportunity to speak to matters of business when local residents (who are not representatives) can dominate discussion?
- Should representatives be more easily identified—at least by where they sit—during annual sessions?

APPENDIX

Below is the opinion letter from our independent accountants' 2005 report. A complete copy of that report is available at the Yearly Meeting office. The following pages contain selected financial information from both the accountants' report and internal sources.



DeLAP WHITE CALDWELL & CROY, LLP

Certified Public Accountants and Business Advisors · Since 1933

Accountants' Review Report

To the Board of Trustees of
Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church

We have reviewed the accompanying statement of financial position of Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church (a not-for-profit organization) as of December 31, 2005, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, in accordance with Statements on Standards for Accounting and Review Services issued by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the management of Northwest Yearly Meeting of Friends Church.

A review consists principally of inquiries of Organization personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, with the exception of the matter described in the following paragraph, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As disclosed in Note 6 to the financial statements, management has informed us that the Organization has not determined the cost of its defined benefit pension plan in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, which require the cost of employees' pensions to be recognized over the employees' respective service periods and a liability to be recognized when the accumulated benefit obligation exceeds the fair value of plan assets. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles on financial position, changes in net assets, and cash flows have not been determined.

The prior year summarized comparative information has been derived from the Organization's 2004 financial statements, which were reviewed by us. Our report on the 2004 financial statements dated April 20, 2005, stated that we were not aware of any material modifications that should be made to those statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, except for the matter discussed in the preceding paragraph.

Our review was made for the purpose of expressing limited assurance that there are no material modifications that should be made to the financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The supplemental information as listed in the table of contents is presented only for supplemental analysis purposes. Such information has been subjected to the inquiry and analytical procedures applied in the review of the basic financial statements and we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made thereto.

DeLAP WHITE CALDWELL & CROY, LLP

May 16, 2006

NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS CHURCH
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
December 31, 2005 and 2004

ASSETS

	12/31/2005	12/31/2004
Current Assets:		
Cash	\$ 866,880	\$ 482,101
Accounts receivable	11,321	1,741
Current portion of notes receivable	193,887	200,787
Prepaid expenses	8,159	6,056
Total current assets	1,080,247	690,685
Fixed assets, net of accumulated depreciation	620,647	667,810
Other assets:		
Notes receivable, net of current portion	-	194,119
Long-term investments	1,538,160	1,465,790
Other assets	439,558	439,359
Total other assets	1,977,718	2,099,268
Total assets	\$ 3,678,612	\$ 3,457,763

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

Current liabilities		
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	\$ 28,446	\$ 32,142
Current portion of notes payable	253,727	222,190
Total current liabilities	282,173	254,332
Long-term liabilities		
Notes payable, net of current portion	309,019	321,420
Total liabilities	591,192	575,752
Unrestricted Net Assets:		
Undesignated	527,225	704,563
Designated for specific purposes	2,560,195	2,177,448
Total net assets (fund balances)	3,087,420	2,882,011
Total liabilities and net assets	\$ 3,678,612	\$ 3,457,763

SUMMARY OF FUND ACTIVITY AND BALANCES

	Beginning Balance 12/31/2004	Income	Unrealized Gain/(Loss) Investments	Transfers In/(Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance 12/31/2005
General Fund	11,784	656,392	-	(370,882)	256,972	40,322
Mission Board	451,092	345,966	9,773	133,377	442,476	497,732
Board of Evangelism	1,014,209	157,805	32,259	419,762	228,591	1,395,444
Board of Education	20,100	13,958			9,591	24,467
Board of Stewardship	207,880	28,268	(1,172)	(150,142)	27,403	57,431
YM Endowment	299,028		13,178	(14,158)		298,048
Other Designated Funds	185,138	281,031	5,796	25,287	210,177	287,075
Property & Equip. Fund	692,781	23,025	-	(214,069)	14,832	486,905
Total Designated Funds	2,882,012	1,506,445	59,834	(170,825)	1,190,042	3,087,424

NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS CHURCH
SUMMARY OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE
for the years ending December 31, 2005 and 2004

2005 TOTAL REVENUE AND EXPENSE

	General Fund (Unrestricted)	Designated Funds (Restricted)	Total	2004 Total
REVENUE				
Great Commission Church Payments	640,135		640,135	629,010
Other Contributions	1,457	632,549	634,006	642,824
Investment Income	14,800	24,166	38,966	23,890
Unrealized Gain (Loss) on Investments		59,834	59,834	86,016
Yearly Meeting Sessions Fees	-	30,809	30,809	21,431
Total Income	656,393	747,358	1,403,750	1,403,171
EXPENSES				
Administration	275,774		275,774	258,459
Missions	133,377	309,099	442,476	416,933
Evangelism	34,000	194,591	228,591	223,414
Education	46,311	9,591	55,902	71,820
Stewardship	39,086	27,403	66,489	63,552
Ministerial Service	1,276	-	1,276	1,623
Peace & Social Concerns	8,975	26,710	35,685	13,730
Ethnic Ministries	153	-	153	6,285
Family Life	456	1,238	1,694	1,816
Fine Arts	1,451	-	1,451	1,390
Communications	12,937	751	13,688	12,897
Elders	1,840	-	1,840	22,283
Friends Center	10,000	12,968	22,969	18,923
Yearly Meeting Sessions	10,000	53,038	63,038	44,046
Yearly Meeting Endowment			-	-
EFI and EFM	47,127	8,369	55,496	53,937
Other Programs & Organizations	165	67,210	67,375	56,962
Total Expenses	622,927	710,969	1,333,896	1,268,070
Net	33,466	36,388	69,854	135,100
OTHER TRANSACTIONS				
Transfers	(4,931)	4,931	-	-
Other Income/(Expense)		150,387	150,387	235,401
Depreciation (Expense)	-	(14,832)	(14,832)	(14,832)
Net Revenue over Expense	28,535	176,874	205,409	355,669

NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING
SCHEDULE OF REVENUE AND EXPENSE BY FUNCTION
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
for the year ended December 31, 2005

	Program Services						Peace & Social Concerns	Elders
	Missions	Evangelism	Education	Stewardship				
Support and revenue:								
Contributions and bequests	\$ 341,979	\$ 138,313	\$ 13,958	\$ 27,780	\$ 22,142			
Other income								
Interest income	3,987	19,492		489				
Fees for goods and services								
Unrealized Gain (Loss) Investments	9,773	32,259	-	(1,172)	-	-		
Total support and revenue	355,739	190,064	13,958	27,097	22,142	-		
Expenses and other costs:								
Salaries, wages and support	197,851	57,969						
Payroll taxes								
Employee benefits	58,591			15,019				
Gifts and donations	3,105	6,850		24,714				
Supplies	1,703	640	1,979	1,748	389	55		
Professional Services				4,500				
Utilities	147							
Taxes and insurance								
Travel	8,821	16,654	866					
Education	11,850	2,161	9,283		760			
Promotion and development	3,082	898						
Seminars and conferences	10,070	10,182	5,608			311		
Publications and printing	4,862							
Church & Missions program support	142,394	133,237	18,166	5,509	34,537	1,474		
Total expenses	442,476	228,591	35,902	51,490	35,686	1,840		
Other Expenses and Transfers								
Depreciation Expense								
Great Commission Transfers (In)/Out	(133,376)	(34,000)	(26,311)	(29,017)	(8,975)	(1,840)		
Other Transfers (In)/Out	-	(385,762)	-	155,073	(10,000)	-		
Total other expenses & transfers	(133,376)	(419,762)	(26,311)	126,056	(18,975)	(1,840)		
Total Change in Net Assets	46,639	381,235	4,367	(150,449)	5,431	0		
Fund Balance Beginning of Year	451,092	1,014,209	20,100	207,880	15,430	1,872		
Fund Balance End of Year	497,731	1,395,444	24,467	57,431	20,861	1,872		

Program Services						Supporting Services		
Friends Center	Yearly Meeting Sessions	Yearly Meeting Endmnt	EFI & EFM	Other	Total Program Services	Property and Equipment	General Admin.	Combined Total
\$ 24,019	\$ 4,639			\$ 59,719	\$ 632,549		\$ 641,592	\$ 1,274,141
						116,479		116,479
				199	24,167		14,800	38,967
	30,809				30,809			30,809
5,795	-	13,177	-	-	59,832	-	-	59,832
29,814	35,448	13,177	-	59,918	747,357	116,479	656,392	1,520,228
14,922				61,545	332,287		157,538	489,825
							4,527	4,527
					73,610		54,281	127,891
				9,769	44,438			44,438
				629	7,143		11,309	18,452
					4,500		113	4,613
					147		7,610	7,757
							6,894	6,894
	2,741		1,630		30,712		13,700	44,412
					24,054			24,054
					3,980			3,980
	58,286			347	84,804		1,000	85,804
	2,012			14,022	20,896			20,896
8,046			45,497	7,693	396,553	19,891		416,444
22,968	63,039	-	47,127	94,005	1,023,124	19,891	256,972	1,299,987
								1,314,819
						14,832		14,832
(30,000)	(10,000)		(47,127)	(50,235)	(370,882)		370,882	
(5,000)	(14,157)	14,158	-	(2,002)	(247,689)	247,689	-	-
(35,000)	(24,157)	14,158	(47,127)	(52,237)	(618,571)	262,521	370,882	14,832
41,846	(3,434)	(981)	0	18,150	342,804	(165,933)	28,538	205,409
97,122	16,985	299,028	0	53,730	2,177,448	692,778	11,785	2,882,011
138,968	13,551	298,047	0	71,880	2,520,252	526,845	40,323	3,087,420

FINANCIAL REPORT		REVENUE SOURCES					EXPENSES									
for year ending December 31, 2005		Contributions to General Fund	Designated Gifts Local/NWYM/Other	Borrowed Funds	Other Income, Rent, Interest & Transfers	Total Revenue and Transfers	Total Lead Pastor compensation, Housing & Benefits	Personage Furnished	Other Staff Compensation & Benefits	Church Operating Expense	Church Programs	Total Other Staff, Operating, & Programs	Great Commission Program Pledge Amount Paid	Budgeted Support NWYM New Churches, Camps, & Schools		
Boise Valley Area	Boise	242,521	12,391		16,739	271,651	60,324	N	111,660	41,925	8,349	161,934	25,500	1,884		
	Melba	45,506	2,222			47,728	23,744	Y	1,547	13,988	3,446	18,981	3,600			
	Meridian	203,494	15,724		2,649	221,867	67,561	N	54,895	25,558	17,361	97,814	10,800	4,200		
	Star	73,311	9,086			82,396	12,000	Y	340	24,285	3,226	27,851	5,280	1,500		
	Whitney	32,985	6,536		18,800	58,321	33,117	N		13,014	610	13,624	3,585			
Greenleaf	Caldwell	48,032	8,774			56,806	31,463	N		11,551	3,499	15,050	2,400			
	Greenleaf	188,662	43,023		1,294	232,979	43,754	Y	24,931	49,575	21,751	96,257	10,000			
Homedale	Homedale	89,462	108,862	460,492	183,149	841,965	51,055	N	7,408	19,076	6,713	33,197	3,600	1,005		
Inland Area	Entiat	18,981	2,745			21,726	8,500	Y		8,445	295	8,740				
	Hayden Lake	703,229	260,684		27,441	991,354	70,831	N	328,105	124,231	142,026	594,362	84,402			
	Quincy	18,981			500	19,481	10,603	Y		8,413		8,413	1,550			
	River of Life	102,519	3,454		17,068	123,041	53,389	N	8,074	30,167	14,248	52,489	11,160	1,200		
	Spokane	80,227	5,093		3,727	89,047	40,580	N		33,295	8,443	41,738	3,600	120		
Newberg Area	Woodland	32,698	8,353		152	41,202	18,416	Y		5,901	4,299	10,200	3,600			
	Netarts	89,483	48,350			137,833	43,165	N	19,922	15,628	5,120	40,670	7,800			
	Newberg	772,165	145,016		50,739	967,920	66,009	N	320,649	299,317	33,417	653,383	118,900			
	North Valley	188,633	49,764		3,886	242,283	51,001	N	49,281	45,399	13,006	107,686	18,878			
	2nd Street	276,630	19,730		264	296,624	63,326	N	68,553	93,746	15,522	177,821	27,551			
Portland Area	Sherwood	196,964	75,137	20,000	28,044	320,145	56,653	Y	77,051	39,283	31,785	148,119	20,000	500		
	West Chehalum	127,976	11,386		906	140,268	52,353	Y	21,879	36,576	5,809	64,264	10,600			
	City's Edge	53,015	8,310			61,325	27,756	N		15,328	4,714	20,442	500			
	Clackamas Pk	93,804	15,582		36,141	145,527	28,078	N	42,083	29,676	2,130	73,889	9,000			
	Crossroads	52,453	1,200			53,653	20,716	Y	10,081	13,593	2,283	25,957	3,900			
Puguet Sound Area	Hillsboro	25,333	1,395		28,420	55,148	9,888	N	6,240	27,714	4,126	38,080				
	Lynwood	109,915	28,713			138,628	51,262	N	17,716	37,825	7,032	62,573	6,106			
	Metolius	175,123	12,757		106	187,985	33,552	Y	73,614	44,199	7,459	125,272	15,685	900		
	Reedwood	114,470	54,746		371,615	540,831	73,089	N	114,441	179,437	56,677	350,555	57,700	6,750		
	Tigard	199,985	37,231		2,744	239,960	19,293	N	71,974	50,325	23,054	145,353	20,030			
Salem Area	West Hills	133,735	21,030		12,665	167,430	55,026	N	29,897	27,130	4,375	61,402	4,500			
	East Hill	63,780			31,092	94,872	46,965	N	4,133	17,699	3,835	25,667	1,920	2,100		
	McKinley Hill	16,627				16,627	2,264	N		7,587	1,588	9,175	1,200			
	North Seattle	117,602	31,797		5,481	154,880	50,241	N		47,659	5,913	53,572	11,757			
	Olympic View*						N									
SW Washington	Peninsula	89,825	19,529		20,666	130,020	46,566	N	921	14,384	19,045	34,350	9,791			
	Valley Ext.	25,961	656		66	26,683	16,500	N		6,726	576	7,302	600			
	Eugene	160,462	126,263	135,000	1,855	423,581	53,876	N	15,031	69,581	10,467	95,078	16,986			
	Marion	30,517	11,128			41,645	2,508	Y		7,183	1,868	9,052	540			
	Rosedale	53,106	29,650			82,756	30,108	Y	3,800	14,111	1,400	19,311	3,600	1,200		
S Oregon Area	Scotts Mills	38,535	6,070		1,981	46,586	23,515	N		6,206	4,468	10,675	4,800			
	Silverton	174,913	74,057			248,970	57,515	N	27,530	37,300	18,514	83,344	17,340	338		
	South Salem	66,822	20,155	23,098	1,587	111,662	42,199	N		30,266	3,215	33,481	1,200			
	Klamath Falls	85,051	7,948		3,807	96,806	42,549	N		19,623	9,692	29,315	6,669			
	Medford	205,316	143,449		1,731	350,496	52,294	N	54,766	72,023	13,492	140,281	14,400			
SW Washington	Sprague River*						N									
	Talent	61,949	1,451		3,000	66,400	25,840	N	12,278	14,657	898	27,833	2,508			
	Camas	65,643	32,182		22,880	120,705	41,273	N		44,341	8,066	52,407	1,200	432		
	Cherry Grove	147,874	65,900			213,774	39,722	N		27,411	39,735	67,146	9,000			
	New Life*						N									
SW Washington	Rose Valley	207,145	107,665		406	315,216	56,834	Y	47,244	80,246	18,790	146,280	20,621			
	Vancouver	214,534	58,173		3,485	276,192	61,770	N	21,649	85,768	12,785	120,202	21,334	3,400		
		6,315,955	1,753,366	638,590	905,085	9,612,996	1,869,042		1,647,692	1,967,373	625,121	4,240,186	635,694	25,529		
		* Report not submitted														

FINANCIAL REPORT		EXPENSES							OTHER INFORMATION			FUTURE PROJ.		
		Total General Fund Expenditures	Building and Property Expenditures	Designated and Faith Promise for NWYM Missions	Designated Gifts for Board of Evangelism	Designated Gifts for other NWYM Ministries	Other Designated Gifts	Total Expenditures	Local Church Budget 2005	Great Commission Pledge 2005	Current Church Debt	Estimated Value of Church Property	Local Church Budget 2006	Great Commission Pledge 2006
for year ending December 31, 2005														
CONTINUED...														
Boise Valley Area	Boise	249,642	12,030	670		13,931	276,273	272,780	23,000		2,200,000		284,666	23,000
	Melba	46,325		248		2,390	51,263				670,000			
	Meridian	180,375		3,536		125	4,433	188,469	195,461	10,800	1,239,858		220,477	12,000
	Star	46,631	5,205	2,060			11,527	65,423	58,105	5,280	600,000		61,055	5,280
	Whitney	50,326		939			7,509	58,774	49,921	3,000	723,700		54,685	3,000
Greenleaf	Caldwell	48,913		375			6,575	55,863	51,484	2,400	850,000		51,484	2,400
	Greenleaf	150,011	19,563				29,864	199,438	223,579	10,000	256,791	2,230,000	207,907	10,000
	Homedale	88,857	787,656	2,665	100		2,742	882,020	87,620	3,600	379,351	800,000	137,598	3,600
Inland Area	Entiat	17,240					2,745	19,985			3,500	500,000		25,000
	Hayden Lake	749,595	66,078	1,268			121,651	938,592	676,000	81,000	4,500,000		750,000	90,000
	Quincy	20,566	360	394				21,320	None	10%	416,000		None	10%
	River of Life	118,237					1,080	119,317	90,600	9,060	1,200,000		99,000	9,900
	Spokane	86,038		1,169			3,399	90,606	90,993	3,600	784,300		100,175	3,600
Woodland	32,216	1,535	3,196		1,200		7,748	45,896	0	3,600	250,000		3,600	
Newburg Area	Netarts	91,635					16,073	107,708	101,684	7,800	395,000		107,923	7,800
	Newburg	838,292		59,437		1,685	174,063	1,073,477	868,823	118,900	224,847	5,386,050	837,202	110,500
	North Valley	177,565	7,153	5,390			9,822	199,930	199,370	18,000	2,500,000		214,378	20,000
	2nd Street	268,698				1,920	33,367	303,985	294,795	29,479	55,500		271,629	27,162
	Sherwood	225,272	64,855	12,836			35,568	338,531	239,000	20,000	10,000	750,000	215,000	20,000
West Chehalum	127,217	8,116	2,221	120		11,919	149,593	138,347	10,000		1,540,000	143,871	10,000	
Portland Area	City's Edge	48,298		1,300			200	49,798	50,000	250	21,000		50,000	500
	Clackamas Pk	110,967		4,268		220	14,169	129,624	111,756	9,000	1,552,726		111,756	4,500
	Crossroads	50,573		1,200				51,773	0	3,900	538,700			1,100
	Hillsboro	47,968	5,754				1,595	55,317	49,000	0	650,000		50,000	0
	Lynwood	119,941		1,456		5,132	8,361	134,890	122,769	6,106	1,500,000		122,577	6,128
	Metolius	175,408	3,250	2,589		900	4,883	187,030	174,000	15,000	2,000,000		174,740	12,000
	Reedwood	488,094	64,998	9,886			31,571	594,549	520,010	57,700	5,000,000		521,973	60,000
Tigard	184,676	15,000	3,540			37,274	240,490	205,214	20,000	107,318	1,545,000	211,790	20,000	
West Hills	120,928	16,150	804		300	21,078	159,260	139,680	4,500	85,000	1,500,000	142,100	3,600	
Puguet Sound Area	East Hill	76,652		600	1,552			78,804	91,000	1,620	82,500		86,935	1,980
	McKinley Hill	12,639						12,639		800	225,400			
	North Seattle	115,570		2,415		2,080	37,717	157,782	117,575	11,757	1,849,500		122,317	12,201
	Olympic View*	0									743,000			
	Peninsula	90,707	4,991			238	5,255	101,191	84,171	7,652	630,000		80,719	7,345
Valley Ext.	24,402		116			4,740	29,258	24,000	600			24,000	600	
Salem Area	Eugene	165,940	190,888	1,201	420		29,433	387,883	179,024	13,500	447,797	1,939,000	179,420	13,500
	Marion	12,100	6,937	540			1,968	21,544	NA	540	532,000		NA	540
	Rosedale	54,219	52,000					106,219	56,970	3,600	2,000,000		56,510	3,600
	Scotts Mills	38,989	3,320				2,227	44,536		4,800	227,000			4,800
	Silverton	158,537	18,551	13,270			32,229	222,587	176,710	17,500	1,972,000		224,430	19,000
	South Salem	76,880	8,936			2,588	2,367	90,771		1,200	23,098	1,000,000	78,444	1,200
S Oregon Area	Klamath Falls	78,534		230			11,154	89,917	87,000	6,090	495,000		87,000	6,090
	Medford	206,975	51,635	18,156	610	144	27,431	304,951	228,360	14,400	1,700,000		220,980	14,400
	Sprague River*										40,000			
	Talent	56,181					300	56,481	67,300	2,500	898,000		71,168	2,500
SW Washington	Camas	95,311	19,476	905		600		116,292	97,731	1,200	32,151	973,700	100,699	1,380
	Cherry Grove	115,868	17,982	270			65,584	199,704	142,536	9,000	62,323	1,670,784	149,522	10,000
	New Life*										250,000			
	Rose Valley	223,735					48,453	272,188	193,311	19,313	2,775,000		209,487	20,949
	Vancouver	206,706	10,231	15,130		827	40,813	273,707	232,188	21,334	101,305	2,000,000	229,321	13,433
		6,770,451	1,462,650	174,280	2,802	20,349	925,118	9,355,650	6,788,687	613,381	1,761,696	63,900,718	7,087,938	603,188

for year ending
May 31, 2006

for year ending
May 31, 2006

STATISTICAL REPORT													ADDITIONS						
		for year ending May 31, 2006																	
		Number Members Last Year	Number Members This Year	Active Members Male	Active Members Female	Associate Members Male	Associate Members Female	Resident Members Active	Resident Members Associate	NonResident Members Active	NonResident Members Associate	Birth and Adoption	Request	Letter	Certificate from Other Yearly Meetings	Certificate from NWM Church	Error	Total Additions	
BOISE VALLEY AREA	Boise	325	324	82	106	72	64	71	23	117	113	1						1	
	Melba	89	89	24	38	13	14	54	18	8	9							0	
	Meridian	206	218	60	73	45	40	106	66	27	19	2	14					16	
	Star**	69	69	22	33	7	7	47	14	8			0					0	
	Whitney	44	44	16	19	3	6	31	8	4	1							0	
TOTALS	733	744	204	269	140	131	309	129	164	142	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	17	
GREENLEAF	Caldwell	80	79	23	33	10	13	44	20	12	3							0	
	Greenleaf	294	301	77	108	59	57	114	53	71	63	0	11		3			14	
	Homedale**	88	88	21	33	6	28	54	34			0						0	
	TOTALS	462	468	121	174	75	98	212	107	83	66	0	11	0	3	0	0	14	
INLAND AREA	Entiat	46	46	11	21	8	6	21	14	11		1						1	
	Hayden Lake	166	177	60	77	22	18	133	37	4	3	1	10					11	
	Quincy Ext****	53	53	13	19	11	10	26	16	6	5							0	
	River of Life****	98	98	10	18	30	40	29	69									0	
	Spokane	66	70	25	31	7	7	43	8	13	6		4					4	
	Woodland	47	47	17	18	6	6	22	5	13	7							0	
	TOTALS	476	491	136	184	84	87	274	149	47	21	1	15	0	0	0	0	16	
NEWBERG AREA	Netarts	88	82	20	30	17	15	44	21	6	11		2					2	
	Newberg	848	778	242	296	122	118	418	175	120	65	4	13		4		3	24	
	North Valley	198	216	75	77	25	39	93	33	59	31		7			14		21	
	2nd Street Com.	154	154	72	82			154					2					2	
	Sherwood	162	171	52	61	25	33	82	35	31	23		10		2			12	
	West Chehalum	175	138	26	40	32	40	40	5	26	67							0	
TOTALS	1,623	1,539	487	586	221	245	831	269	242	197	4	34	0	6	14	3	61		
PORTLAND AREA	Clackamas Park	92	92	27	49	6	10	58	16	18								0	
	Crossroads Community	10	47	16	18	10	3	34	13			47						47	
	Hillsboro*	62	62	17	21	12	12	12	4	26	20							0	
	Lynwood	82	82	31	51			82					2					2	
	Metolius	229	98	33	43	11	11	61	22	15		1	1					2	
	Reedwood*	158	158	59	67	20	12	84	28	37	9							0	
	Tigard	130	134	35	54	24	21	82	42	7	3				2			7	
	West Hills	121	128	34	53	27	14	76	35	11	6		7			1		8	
TOTALS	884	801	252	356	110	83	489	160	114	38	1	57	0	2	6	0	66		
PUGET SOUND AREA	East Hill	63	64	16	21	12	15	37	27					1				1	
	McKinley Hill Ext	22	23	7	14	2		11		10	2			1				1	
	North Seattle	88	88	23	40	13	12	42	8	21	17	1	1					2	
	Olympic View***	123	123	31	49	22	21	71	40	9	3							0	
	Peninsula	76	78	16	20	23	19	35	41	1	1	2						2	
	TOTALS	372	376	93	144	72	67	196	116	41	23	3	2	1	0	0	0	6	
SALEM AREA	Eugene	159	160	52	62	22	24	94	40	20	6		3					3	
	Marion*	62	62	15	30	7	10	18	4	27	13							0	
	Rosedale*	91	91	24	31	23	13	52	34	3	2							0	
	Scotts Mills	31	32	13	14	3	2	19	2	8	3		2					2	
	Silverton	165	169	48	61	32	28	93	52	16	8	1	6					7	
	South Salem	71	72	23	32	7	10	38	10	17	7						1	1	
TOTALS	579	586	175	230	94	87	314	142	91	39	1	11	0	0	0	1	13		
S OREGON AREA	F.C. of the Valley****	24	24	8	10	4	2	15	6	3								0	
	Klamath Falls	48	49	19	25	3	2	38	5	6			1					1	
	Medford*	370	370	90	125	80	75	155	110	60	45							0	
	Sprague River**	57	57	23	21	6	7	40	10	4	3							0	
	Talent	56	55	20	22	9	4	31	2	11	11		4					4	
TOTALS	555	555	160	203	102	90	279	133	84	59	0	5	0	0	0	0	5		
SW WASHINGTON ARE	Camas	85	81	20	31	14	16	34	20	17	10							0	
	Cherry Grove	87	80	24	39	10	7	63	17			1	13			2		16	
	Rose Valley	318	317	70	109	65	73	166	140	11			4					4	
	New Life****	8	8	3	3	1	1	5	2	1								0	
	Vancouver 1st	216	217	72	99	23	23	128	32	43	14	1	6					7	
TOTALS	714	703	189	281	113	120	396	211	72	24	2	23	0	0	2	0	27		
GRAND TOTALS		6,398	6,263	1,817	2,427	1,011	1,008	3,300	1,416	938	609	15	172	1	11	22	4	225	

*No Report, 2005 figures used **No Report, 2004 figures used ***No Report 2003 figures used ****No Report 2000 figures used

for year ending
May 31, 2006

for year ending
May 31, 2006

CONTINUED

STATISTICAL REPORT		Mission Point Members		LOSSES								Net Gain (Loss)	No. of Affil Membs	No. of Preparatory Members	
				Death	Resignation	Discontinue Name	Letter	Certificate to Other Yearly Meetings	Certificate to NWM Church	Associate to Preparatory	Error				Total Lossees
		Active	Associate												
BOISE VALLEY AREA	Boise			(2)								(2)	(1)		
	Melba											0	0		
	Meridian			(1)				(3)				(4)	12		
	Star**			0								0	0		
	Whitney											0	0		
	TOTALS		0	(3)	0	0	0	(3)	0	0	0	(6)	11	0	0
GREENLEAF	Caldwell			(1)								(1)	(1)		
	Greenleaf			(3)				(4)				(7)	7		
	Homedale**					0						0	0		
	TOTALS	0	0	(4)	0	0	0	(4)	0	0	0	(8)	6	0	0
INLAND AREA	Entiat			(1)								(1)	0		
	Hayden Lake												11		
	Quincy Ext****											0	0		
	River of Life****											0	0		
	Spokane											0	4		
	Woodland											0	0		
	TOTALS	0	0	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(1)	15	0	0
NEWBERG AREA	Netarts			(4)				(2)				(6)	(4)		
	Newberg	37	27	(5)	(40)			(49)				(94)	(70)	5	
	North Valley			(1)						(2)		(3)	18	2	
	2nd Street Com.							(2)				(2)	0		
	Sherwood	4	1	(3)								(3)	9		
	West Chehalum			(2)		(33)		(2)				(37)	(37)	6	
TOTALS	41	28	(15)	(40)	(33)	0	0	(55)	0	(2)	(145)	(84)	13	0	
PORTLAND AREA	Clackamas Park											0	0		
	Crossroads Community	2				(10)						(10)	37		
	Hillsboro*											0	0		
	Lynwood			(2)								(2)	0		
	Metolius			(2)				(2)		(129)	(133)	(131)	4		
	Reedwood*											0	0		
	Tigard			(1)			(1)	(1)				(3)	4		
	West Hills			(1)								(1)	7		
TOTALS	2	0	(6)	0	(10)	(1)	0	(3)	0	(129)	(149)	(83)	0	0	
PUGET SOUND AREA	East Hill											0	1		
	McKinley Hill Ext											0	1		
	North Seattle					(2)						(2)	0		
	Olympic View***											0	0	1	
	Peninsula											0	2	1	
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	(2)	4	2	0	
SALEM AREA	Eugene	4		(2)								(2)	1		
	Marion*											0	0		
	Rosedale*											0	0		
	Sootts Mills			(1)								(1)	1	20	
	Silverton				(3)							(3)	4	4	
	South Salem											0	1		
TOTALS	4	0	(3)	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	0	(6)	7	24	0	
S OREGON AREA	F.C. of the Valley****												0		
	Klamath Falls											0	1		
	Medford*											0	0		
	Sprague River**											0	0		
	Talent					(5)						(5)	(1)	3	
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	(5)	0	3	0	
SW WASHINGTON AREA	Camas							(2)			(2)	(4)	(4)		
	Cherry Grove			(1)		(9)		(5)		(8)		(23)	(7)		8
	Rose Valley											(5)	(1)		
	New Life****											0	0		
	Vancouver 1st			(6)								(6)	1	5	
	TOTALS	0	0	(7)	0	(9)	0	(5)	(7)	(8)	(2)	(38)	(11)	5	8
GRAND TOTALS		47	28	(39)	(43)	(59)	(1)	(12)	(65)	(8)	(133)	(360)	(135)	47	

PASTORAL REPORT for year ending May 31, 2006		Average Attendance Sunday School	Average Attendance Sunday Morning	Average Attendance Sunday Evening	Average Attendance Prayer Meeting
BOISE VALLEY	Boise	40	150	0	60
	Melba*	30	53	0	15
	Meridian	78	159	0	NR
	Star**	30	55	0	20
	Whitney	27	35	0	NR
	TOTALS	205	452	0	95
GREENLEAF	Caldwell	30	62	0	22
	Greenleaf	103	149	32	85
	Homedale**	73	101	0	120
	TOTALS	206	312	32	227
INLAND AREA	Entiat	18	28	0	46
	Hayden Lake	190	525	30	430
	River of Life Mission Point**	30	100	20	45
	Quincy Extension***	5	18	0	0
	Spokane	31	56	0	28
	Woodland	32	55	29	7
	TOTALS	306	782	79	556
NEWBERG AREA	Netarts	34	76	0	NR
	Newberg	312	557	0	464
	La Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos**	30	70	0	30
	North Valley	45	185	0	75
	2nd Street Community	15	229	0	70
	Sherwood	79	171	0	52
	West Chehalum	60	95	0	105
	TOTALS	575	1,383	0	796
PORTLAND AREA	City's Edge Com. Extension***	5	30	0	20
	Clackamas Park	32	69	0	15
	Crossroads Community	18	47	0	10
	Hillsboro*	16	20	0	0
	Lynwood	42	85	0	NR
	Metolius	50	140	20	50
	Reedwood**	120	155	0	60
	The River Mission Point	0	0	0	21
	Tigard	64	105	0	67
	West Hills	NR	100	0	NR
	TOTALS	347	751	20	243
PUGET SOUND	East Hill	25	51	0	21
	Household of Faith Mission Point	10	15	0	12
	McKinley Hill Extension	20	40	0	51
	North Seattle	NR	48	0	26
	Olympic View***	21	52	0	23
	Peninsula	70	96	0	80
	Valley***	20	45	0	20
	TOTALS	166	347	0	233
SALEM AREA	Art House Mission Point	0	14	0	6
	Eugene	54	123	0	20
	Marion*	25	40	0	36
	Rosedale*	35	40	6	18
	Scotts Mills	24	50	5	8
	Silverton	84	163	0	96
	South Salem		74	0	
	TOTALS	222	490	11	178
S OREGON	Klamath Falls	15	50	0	8
	Medford*	75	146	0	75
	Sprague River**	10	26	0	18
	Talent	15	53	0	16
	TOTALS	115	275	0	117
SW WASHINGTON	Camas	10	39	0	8
	Cherry Grove**	45	104	0	NR
	New Life Mission Point		250		
	Rose Valley	80	156	0	100
	Vancouver First	84	122	0	66
	TOTALS	219	671	0	174
GRAND TOTALS		2,361	5,463	142	2,619

*2005 figures used
 **2004 figures used
 ***2003 figures used
 NR=Not Reported
 "0" indicates no services

DIRECTORIES

OFFICERS OF NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING

Presiding Clerk (R) Lon Fendall
 Assistant Clerk (R) Lorraine Watson
 Recording Clerk (R) Ronald Mock
 Statistician (R) Theresa (Terri) Bowen
 General Superintendent (AC) Colin Saxton
 Interim Associate Superintendent (AC) Bruce Bishop
 Youth Superintendent (AC) Paul Bock
 Director of Finance and Development and Treasurer (AC) David Hampton
 Archivist (AC) Connor Edmonds
 Custodian of Documents (AC) Theresa (Terri) Bowen
 Legal Representative—Idaho (AC) David Davenport
 Legal Representative—Oregon (AC) Floyd Watson
 Legal Representative—Washington (AC) Michael Walz

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

A—Area
 AC—Administrative Council
 Boards
 CE—Christian Education
 and Discipleship
 Com—Communication
 CC—Congregational Care
 Eld—Elders
 GO—Global Outreach
 LD—Leadership Develop-
 ment and Enrichment
 LO—Local Outreach
 YYA—Youth and Young
 Adult Ministry
 R—Council of Representatives
 YM—Yearly Meeting

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Presiding Clerk—Lon Fendall (R)
Assistant Presiding Clerk—
 Lorraine Watson (R)
Secretary—Terri Bowen

Members—(Eld)
 Mark Ankeny
 Kenneth Beebe
 Cleta Crisman
 Sharon Hayden
 Bradley Holton
 Mark Kelley
 JoAnne Magee
 Katrina McConaughy

Ex Officio:
 General Superintendent—
 Colin Saxton

BOARD OF ELDERS

Clerk—David Woolsey (R)
Secretary—Mildred Minthorne

Members: (R)

Three Years—

Paul Almquist
Dennis Ankeny
James Leonard
Mildred Minthorne

Two Years—

Catherine King

One Year—

Kenneth Comfort
Vivian Thornburg
David Woolsey

Kenneth Magee
Stanley Perisho
Carole Spencer
Lana Thurston

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND DISCIPLESHIP

Clerk—Laurie Conant

Members: (R)

Lee Belt
Laurie Conant
Guy Edmonds
Jessica Hinderliter
Verne Martin
Evelyn Myers
David Powell
John Price
James Teeters
Elizabeth Walker

BOARD OF CONGREGATIONAL CARE

Clerk—Karen McConaughy

Members: (R)

Bruce Alford
Jon Boehm
Delonna Halliday

Karen McConaughy
Aletha McKennon
Sarah Petersen
Deborah Powell
Ronald Woodward

BOARD OF COMMUNICATION

Clerk—Judith Woolsey

Members: (R)

Heidi Belt
Margie Bibby
Jon Holt
Sherry Macy
Jason Schwanz
Christina Tower
Judith Woolsey

BOARD OF GLOBAL OUTREACH

Clerk—Daniel Cammack

Members: (R)

Daniel Cammack
Linda Grimms
Rachel Hampton
Peggy Hanson
Janet Hibbs
Lindley King
Janice Piña
Charles “Chuck” Scott
Ronald Stansell
Dawn Todd
Theresa “Terri” Wenzig

Ex officio:

Missions Administrator—
Duane Comfort

BOARD OF LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT AND ENRICHMENT

Clerk—Trey Doty

Members: (R)

Carla Anderson

Deborah Climer
Trey Doty
Janet Gathright
Scot Headley
Lynn Clouser Holt
Dwight Kimberly
Shawn McConaughy
Rebecca Portukalian
Sue Pruitt
Timothy Wenzig

BOARD OF LOCAL OUTREACH

Clerk—William Moormann

Members: (R)

Douglas Bakke
Bernice Bosnjak
Terry Butcher
Cindy Chiaravalle
Angel Diaz
Norma Hotaling
Roger Knox
Gar Mickelson
William Moormann
Carolyn Myers
Adrienne Schwanz
Stan Thornburg

BOARD OF YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY

Clerk—Leslie Murray

Members: (R)

Andrew Arthur
Noël Carey
Scott Cornwall
Leslie Murray
Sarah Pruitt
Zachary Stallman
Nathan Swift
James Tower
Joanne Warren
Chase Willcuts
Janell Woods

Ex Officio:

Youth Superintendent—Paul Bock

STANDING COMMITTEES

FAITH AND PRACTICE COMMITTEE (R)

Clerk—Thomas Stave

Members:

Paul Anderson
Jeanne Hazel
Michael Huber
Thomas Stave

FINANCE COMMITTEE (R)

Clerk—Lloyd Pruitt

Members:

Ked Dejmal
John Johnson
Lloyd Pruitt

Ex Officio:

Director of Finance and
Development—David Hampton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE (R)

Clerk—Leann Williams

Boise Valley Area—
Greenleaf Area—Lee Belt
Inland Area—Debbie Harrison
Newberg Area—Earl Tycksen
Portland Area—Rachel Hampton
Puget Sound Area—Linda Hawthorne
Salem Area—Deborah Climer
Southern Oregon Area—Dara Gomez
Southwest Washington Area—
Cindy Chiaravalle

TRUSTEES

Clerk—Floyd Watson

Secretary—Maribeth Hampton

Members: (R)

Five Years—Gordon Crisman
Four Years—Maribeth Hampton
Three Years—Floyd Watson
Two Years—Lloyd Pruitt
One Year—

CAMPS

FRIENDS PUGET SOUND AREA CAMP BOARD

President—Delbert Livingston
Secretary/Treasurer—Jack Zeiger

QUAKER COVE CORPORATION and RETREAT CENTER

Board President—H. Ernest Ostrin
Vice President—David Hurd
Secretary—Paul Rogers
Treasurer—Patty Federighi
Guest Services—Lori Haines
Caretaker—Lloyd Hedberg

QUAKER HILL CONFERENCE BOARD

Board President—Bradley Holton
Vice President—Glenn Koch
Secretary—Larry Taylor
Director—Jon Walker ‡
Assistant Director—
Mike Haberkorn ‡

‡Paid Staff

TILIKUM RETREAT CENTER

(Under George Fox University)
Executive Director—
Bedford Holmes

TWIN LAKES FRIENDS CAMP

Clerk—Rob Reavis
Secretary—Dennis and Jill Houchin
Treasurer—Brenda Thorpe and
Vicki Mickelson
Caretakers—Scott and Gwen Reed

TWIN ROCKS FRIENDS CONFERENCE BOARD

Chairman—Sandra Fish
Vice Chairman—Gary Farmer
Secretary—Jeanett McGilvray
Treasurer—David Hampton

Ex Officio:

Executive Director—Kenneth Beebe
General Superintendent—
Colin Saxton
Youth Superintendent—Paul Bock

ORGANIZATIONS

FRIENDS CENTER BOARD

Clerk—Ronald Woodward
Secretary—

Members:

Paul Almquist
Dealous Cox
Trey Doty
David Hampton
Gregg Koskela
John Macy
MaryKate Morse
Barbara Palmer
Ronald Woodward

Ex Officio:

Director—Richard Sartwell
General Superintendent—
Colin Saxton
George Fox Evangelical
Seminary Dean—Jules Glanzer

FRIENDS CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

President—Floyd Watson
Vice President—Stephen Gulley
Secretary—Ronald Staples
Treasurer—Floyd Watson

Members:

Three Years—
Dwight Kimberly
John Macy
Floyd Watson
Two Years—
Timothy Giesbers
Stephen Gulley
Roger Watson

One Year—

Everett Clarkson
Clynton Crisman
Ronald Staples

Ex Officio:

*Director of Finance and
Development*—David Hampton

FRIENDS MEN

President—Michael Walz
Secretary—Melvin Kern
Treasurer—Timothy Voth

FRIENDSVIEW RETIREMENT COMMUNITY [FRIENDSVIEW MANOR CORPORATION]

Executive Director—Dennis Russell*
Chairperson—Karl Birky*
Vice-chairperson—*
Secretary—William Rourke*
Treasurer—David Hampton*
Building and Grounds Committee—
Matt Willcuts,* Clerk
Finance Committee—
David Hampton* Clerk
Personnel Committee
Richard Lightfoot,* Clerk
Resident Relations Committee—
Sally Kingery,* Clerk

Members: (FRC)

Three Years—
David Jeffery
Dennis Lewis
William Rourke
Two Years—
Rebecca Ankeny
Kenneth Beebe
Karl Birky
Richard Lightfoot
One Year—
Michael Goins
David Hampton
Sally Kingery
Matthew Willcuts
Ronald Wolfe

Members (NWYM)

Three Years—Charles Scott
Two Years—Colin Saxton
One Year—

**Executive Committee*

FRIENDS WOMEN

President—Marie Cammack
Executive Vice President—
Secretary—Linda Giesbers
Treasurer—Susan Hampton

Area Vice Presidents

Boise/Greenleaf—
Inland—
Newberg—Gertrude Ankeny
Portland—Lois Phillips
Puget Sound—
Salem—
Southern Oregon—
Doris Walker and
Earlene Schlosser
Southwest Washington—
Evelyn Myers

Department Clerks

Literature—Dot Taffin
Projects—Mildred Powell
Quaker Waggin's Editor—
Reta Stuart
Retreat Co-directors—
Jerri Johnson and Karla Allen
YM Banquet—
Rachel Vanden Hoek

FRIENDS YOUTH EXECUTIVE

Presiding Clerk—Brittney Zosel
Assistant Presiding Clerk—
Elizabeth "Liz" Jury
Recording Clerk—Emily Smith
Treasurer—Joel Thomas
Advisor—Paul Bock, Youth
Superintendent

Committees:

Friends Youth Calendar—
Emily Smith, Director

Junior High Jamboree—

Roxanna "Roxy" Schaad, Director
Midwinter—Liz Jury, Director
Volleyball—Michael Lowry, Director
YCAM—Aimee Jury, Director
YCEW—JulieKay Brown and
Haley Thornburg, Co-directors
Members-at-Large—
Forrest Cammack
Hannah Everly
Elizabeth "Liz" Petersen
Joel Pruitt
Mark Thomas

HIGH SCHOOL YOUTH YEARLY MEETING

Presiding Clerk—Jay Miller
Assistant Clerk—Gabby Van Noord
Recording Clerk—Sarah Staples
Conference Coordinator—
Lisby Rogers
Youth Exchange Representatives—
Lindley King and Ian Lamm

JUNIOR HIGH YOUTH YEARLY MEETING

Presiding Clerk—Jesse Merritt
Assistant Clerk—William Cammack
Recording Clerk—Mary Weaver
Conference Coordinator—
Natalie "Talli" Koskela

GEORGE FOX UNIVERSITY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairman—Barbara Palmer*
Vice-chairman—William Wilson*
Secretary—Keith Galitz*

Members (GF Alumni)

Three Years—
Gordon Crisman*
Two Years—
Charles Mylander
One Year—
Carrie Bishop*
Stephen Fellows
Dale Hadley*

Members

Three Years—
Patricia Anderson
Scott Conant
Brenda Dizer
Greg Goodwin
David Green
Andre Iseli
Deborah Martin
Judy Miller
Robert Monroe*
David Schmidt
Truman Stone
Stephen Tatone
William Wilson*
David Woolsey

Two Years—
Peter Anderson*
Donald Carter*
Kate Dickson*
Jake Lautenbach
Roger Martell
Jackson Newell
Barbara Palmer*
Kent Thornburg*
Nancy Wilhite

One Year—
Gloria Attrell
Kenneth Austin
Gary Chenault
Dealous Cox*
Keith Galitz
Stephen Jabusch
Stan Leach
James LeShana
John Lim
Stanley Morse
Victor Peterson

Ex Officio:

General Superintendent—
Colin Saxton*
George Fox University President—
David Brandt*
GFES Regents Chair—
Douglas Bailey*

**Executive Committee*

MENNONITE MUTUAL AID CHURCH RELATIONS

Beverlee Keck
14839 Calpella St
La Mirada, CA 90638-3004
1-800-276-1586
E-mail: beverlee.keck@mma-online.org
Web site:
www.mmapartners.org/northwest

NWYM FOUNDATION (Formerly Friends Fund)

Director—David Hampton*
Clerk—Stephen Gulley*
Assistant Clerk—Arthur Pruitt*
Secretary—Carl Shanks*
Treasurer—Donald Millage*

Members:

Three Years—
Ked Dejmaj
Arthur Pruitt

Two Years—
Donald Millage
Carl Shanks
Barry White
One Year—
Harold Ankeny
Stephen Gulley
William Rourke

Ex Officio:

General Superintendent—
Colin Saxton
Finance Committee Clerk—
Lloyd Pruitt

**Administrative Committee*

PASTORS ASSOCIATION COMMITTEE

Clerk—Shawn McConaughy
Treasurer—Lynn Clouser Holt

QUAKER BENEVOLENT SOCIETY

Contact the Yearly Meeting Office

REPRESENTATIVES TO EVANGELICAL FRIENDS INTERNATIONAL—N.A. COORDINATING COUNCIL

Executive Committee: (AC)

One Year—
General Superintendent—
Colin Saxton

Communications Commission: (Com)

Two Years—
One Year—Sherry Macy

Christian Education

Commission: (CE)

Two Years—
One Year—Deborah Climer

Missions Commission-EFM: (GO)

Two Years—
One Year—Daniel Cammack

Youth Commission: (YYA)

Paul Bock

REPRESENTATIVES TO FRIENDS WORLD COMMITTEE FOR CONSULTATION

Elenita Bales
Sharon Hayden
Julie Peyton
Carole Spencer
Orville Winters

VOLUNTEERS ON WHEELS (VOW)

President—Norman Winters

Co-Vice Presidents—

Gary and Eleanore Fendall

Secretary—Margaret Lemmons

Treasurer—Gerald Lemmons

Project Coordinator—John Lyda

Statisticians—

Floyd and Arline Watson

Executive Board Members:

Three Years—
Gene and Betty Comfort

Gerald and Margaret Lemmons
Two Years—
Gary and Eleanore Fendall
Norman and Margaret Winters
One Year—
John and Janet Lyda
Floyd and Arline Watson

AREA OFFICERS

BOISE VALLEY AREA

Clerk—Gilbert George
Treasurer—Barry White
Area Rallies—
October 29, 2006 6 p.m. Greenleaf
April 30, 2007 6 p.m. Meridian

GREENLEAF AREA

Clerk—Lee Belt
Treasurer—Bradley Holton
Area Rallies—
October 29, 2006 6 p.m. Greenleaf
April 30, 2007 6 p.m. Meridian

INLAND AREA

Clerk—Garth Mickelson
Treasurer—Sophronia Selby

NEWBERG AREA

Clerk—Howard Harmon
Treasurer—Roger Minthorne

PORTLAND AREA

Clerk—Eugene Smith
Treasurer—Lloyd Pruitt

PUGET SOUND AREA

Clerk—Eric Palmer
Coordinator—Linda Hawthorne
Treasurer—Yvonne Kirkland

SALEM AREA

Clerk—Roger Knox
Treasurer—Ked Dejmal

SOUTHERN OREGON AREA

Clerk—Mark Burton
Treasurer—

SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA

Clerk—
Treasurer—
Area Rallies—
October, 2006 6 p.m. Vancouver

RECORDED MINISTERS IN NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING

May 31, 2006

BOISE VALLEY AREA

Boise—
Shawn McConaughy
Gilbert S. George
Karen McConaughy
Roy McConaughy
Retha McCutchen

Melba—

Ronald Lowry
Meridian—
Kenneth Redford

Star—

Whitney—
Vernon L. Barnett

GREENLEAF AREA

Caldwell—
Donald Brown
Lowell Weinacht
Calvin Wilkins

Greenleaf—

Alan Weinacht
Glenn Armstrong
Steven Fine
Robert King
Rosalie Pitts

Homedale—

John Beck
Tobias Schroeder

INLAND AREA

Entiat—
Hayden Lake—
Robert H. Schneiter
Garth Mickelson
Stanley Perisho

Maurice Roberts
Kenneth Royal
Quincy—
J. Edward Baker
Frederick Ness
William C. Thomas

Spokane—

Paul J. Puckett

Woodland—

Philip H. McLain
George Thomas

NEWBERG AREA

Netarts—

Jerry Baker
Clair E. Lund

Newberg—

Gregg Koskela
Stephen Fawver
Rebecca Ankeny
Philip Baisley
Dorothy E. Barratt
Harvey R. Bowen
Everett Clarkson
Duane Comfort
David Conant
Clynton Crisman
John Fankhauser
Robert Gilmore
William D. Green
Howard E. Harmon
M. Gene Hockett
Gerardo Ibarra
Roscoe Knight
Donald Lamm
Gregg Lamm
Howard Macy
Mahlon Macy
Marvin Mardock
M. Alice Maurer
Nicholas Maurer
Stephen McKinney
Loren Mills
Lela J. Morrill
Quentin H. Nordyke
Mark Ocker
Richard Powell
Richard Sartwell
Philip Smith

J. Russel Stands
Ronald Stansell
Herschel Thornburg
(deceased 10/25/06)
Hubert Thornburg
Vivian Thornburg
Kenneth M. Williams
(deceased 6/18/06)
Ronald D. Woodward

North Valley—

Stan Thornburg
Lynn Clouser Holt
Paul Anderson
Richard Benham
Bruce J. Bishop
Paul Bock
Arthur O. Roberts
Colin Saxton
Harold Thomas
Nancy Thomas
Earl Tycksen

Second Street Community—

Ron Friedrich
Tim Tsohantaris

Sherwood—

Kenneth Vanden Hoek
Harold Antrim
Paul Baker
Daniel Banham

West Chehalem—

Paul Almquist
David Fendall
David V. Myton
Gary Routon
Daniel R. Stahlnecker
David Thomas
Ernest Thompson
Mark Thompson

PORTLAND AREA

Clackamas Park—

Kevin Gilbert
Gerald Dillon
George B. Palmer
Herbert Sargent
Eugene Smith

Crossroads Community—

Orville Winters

Hillsboro—

Bryan Christenson
John N. Carr
Janet Gathright

Lynwood—

William Moormann
David Liu

Metolius—

Ronald Mulkey
Jeffrey Nagell

Reedwood—

Kenneth Comfort
Carole Spencer
Irv Brendlinger
Donald Duilio
Johan Maurer
MaryKate Morse
Celia Mueller
Roy Twaddell

Tigard—

Cleta Crisman
Daniel Cammack
Paul Thornburg
Ralph Lohman
Roger Watson

West Hills—

Michael Huber
Trey Doty
Aaron O'Neill

PUGET SOUND AREA

East Hill—

Paul G. Meier
James Teeters

McKinley Hill—

North Seattle Friends
Lorraine Watson
Carol Twichel

Olympic View—

Richard A. Miller
Dan V. Nolte

Peninsula—

Jonathan Fodge

Valley—

Douglas Wedin

SALEM AREA

Eugene—

Clyde Parker
Gayle D. Beebe
Harold Behr
D. Wayne Piersall
David Russell

Marion—

Frank N. Haskins

Rosedale—

Timothy Wenzig
Edwin Cammack

Scotts Mills—

Eric Anglin

Silverton—

Roger Knox
Cathy Knox
Marvin Kistler

South Salem—

James Leonard
Marlene Watson
Ronald Watson

SOUTHERN OREGON AREA

Klamath Falls—

Faith Marsalli
David Whitcomb

Medford—

Mark Burton
I. Marion Clarkson
Gordon McKay

Sprague River—

Talent—

Randall Emry
David Howell
Paul I. Miller

SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA

Camas—

Caryl Menkhus

Cherry Grove—

Arden Kinser
Richard Edmundson

Rose Valley—

Jeffrey Dumke

Vancouver First—

Mark Kelley
David Robinson
Steven Wood

MINISTERS RECORDED

(July, 2006)

Chris Hinderliter

MINISTERS RECEIVED

(from other yearly meetings)

Alan Weinacht

MINISTERS TRANSFERRED

(to other yearly meetings)

John Penrose

Thayne Thompson

MINISTERS TRANSFERRED

(to other denominations)

MINISTERS DISCONTINUED

Douglas Moore

MISSIONARIES UNDER NORTHWEST YEARLY MEETING

Bolivia—

Harold and Nancy Thomas

Russia—

Patrick and Christy Neifert

Children: Ethan and Megan

Elizabeth (Liz) Sugden

Missionaries under appointment to

Russia—

Johan and Judy Maurer

MISSIONARIES UNDER OTHER BOARDS

Chet and LeAnne Burns

Action International, Washington

Linda Byrd

Global Outreach

Jon and Cher Cadd

Mission Aviation Fellowship,

Uganda, Africa

Gary and Christine Colfax

Cambodia, Evangelical Friends

Church: Southwest Yearly Meeting

Allyn and Holly Dhyne

World Vision, Israel

Scott Frame

Hayden Lake Friends, Tibet

Roger and Claudia Gehring

Campus Crusade, Oregon

Matthew Hines

Hayden Lake Friends, Russia

David and Patricia Howell

EFM appointees to Ireland,

Oregon

John and Donna Kreutz

Wycliffe Bible Translators, Oregon

Micah Lehman

Operation Mobilization, Albania

Beverly Lewis

World Gospel Mission, Bolivia

Ann Mansfield

Teamworks International,

Nicaragua

Gordon and Suzanne Martin

Wycliffe Bible Translators,

Canada

Barbara Morse

Wycliffe Bible Translators,

Mexico

Christina Muhr

EFM, Rwanda

Jerry and Barbara Sandoz

OMS International, Indiana

Jeffrey and Christine Stanfield

World Gospel Mission, Kenya

Andrew and Kim Stave

Lithuania Christian College

Susan Stewart

World Concern, Asia

David and Debby Thomas

EFM, Rwanda

Roy and Jinky Twaddell

EFM, California

Margaret Zander

Wycliffe Bible Translators, Illinois

Matthew and Chiqui Zoller

World Concern, Bolivia

OVERSEAS WORKERS

China—

Marilyn Harmon, Amy Hill, Becky McKay, Kathleen McKay, Dorothy Sherman, Jeff and Kim, Amelia and Josie Culp

Hungary—

Karen Swenson

Middle East—

Barbara Baker

North Africa—

William and Betty Kelley
Child: Faith
Paul and Meredith Morse

DECEASED MEMBERS

June 1, 2005—May 31, 2006

RECORDED MINISTERS

Ronald Crecelius
Merle Green
Walter Lee
Dorwin Smith

OTHER MEMBERS

Betty Adams
Paul Astleford
Lois Beck
Pete Blanksma
Carol Brood
Richard Cadd
Letha Cochran
Joanna Coughtry
Carol Covata
Miles Edwards
Lloyd Fitzsimmons
Lila Franklin
Jesse Gillette
Harold Gowing
Ed Gross
Ruth Johnson
Lynette Kelly
Myrtle King
Connie Larson
Elmer Lewis
Craig Little

Kathryn Luginbill
Dorothy Lund
Marie Macy
Dorothy Morse
Ilene Osgard
Katherine Rasmussen
Joe Reynolds
Bennie Roberts
Grace Roberts
Joseph Rourke, Sr.
John Sorenson
Audrey Stephenson
Aillie Stoker
Rae Taylor
Dustin Teske
Agnes Tish
Florence Van Horn
Gust Wedin
Edith Wines
Vaden Winslow
Jesse Wright

LOCAL CHURCHES BY AREAS

BOISE VALLEY AREA

Boise
Friends House**
Melba
Meridian
Star
Whitney

GREENLEAF AREA

Caldwell
Casa del Alfarero**
Greenleaf
Homedale
The Olde Meetinghouse-
La Grande**

INLAND AREA

Entiat
Hayden Lake
Living Water Ministries**
Quincy*
River of Life Friends**
Spokane
The Springs Friends**
Woodland

NEWBERG AREA

Dundee Community Fellowship**
Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos
en McMinnville**
La Iglesia Hispana Los Amigos en
Newberg**
Netarts
Newberg
North Valley
2nd Street Community
Sherwood
West Chehalem

PORTLAND AREA

City's Edge*
Clackamas Park
Crossroads Community
Hillsboro
Lynwood
Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en
Lynwood**

Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en
Reedwood**
Metolius
Reedwood
The River- Home**
Tigard
West Hills

PUGET SOUND AREA

East Hill
Household of Faith and Quaker
Cove Friends**
McKinley Hill*
North Seattle
Olympic View
Peninsula
Valley

SALEM AREA

Art House Friends**
Eugene
Marion
Rosedale
Scotts Mills
Silverton
South Salem

SOUTHERN OREGON AREA

Friends Church of the Valley**
Klamath Falls
Medford
Sprague River*
Talent

SOUTHWEST WASHINGTON AREA

Camas
Cherry Grove
Destiny Friends**
Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en
Vancouver**
New Life Friends**
Rose Valley
Vancouver

*Extension Churches

**Mission Points/New Works

ART HOUSE

82298 Butte Road
Creswell, Oregon 97426
Phone: 541/895-5128
Fax: 541/895-5128 call first
E-mail: tbsmith@pacinfo.com
Call for directions.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday Worship Services—
10:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m.

PASTORS:

Betsy and Trevor Smith
541/895-5128 home
E-mail: tbsmith@pacinfo.com

BOISE

7751 Goddard Road
Boise, Idaho 83704
Phone: 208/375-9580
Fax: 208/375-9581
E-mail: office@boisefriends.org
Directions: From I-84, take Cole Road
exit north and continue on Cole till it
dead ends at Mountain View. Turn
left on Mountain View, go through
light at Glenwood; the church is on
the left.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:30 a.m.

PASTORS:

Shawn McConaughy (Katrina)
208/672-9775 home
E-mail: shawnm@boisefriends.org
Gilbert George, associate pastor
(Louise)
208/376-1379 home
E-mail: gil@boisefriends.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Sheryl Seals

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—John Sparks

Recording Clerk—Roy McConaughy
Elders—Roger Bissell
Missions—Sally Unrau
Peace and Social Concerns—
Katrina McConaughy,
Barbara Quintana
Stewardship—Gary Adams
Treasurer—Doris Kelley
Statistician—Evelyn Hickerson
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Katrina McConaughy
Friends Women President/Contact—
Dorothy "Dot" Taffin
FY Sponsor—Shawn McConaughy

CALDWELL

521 Elm Street
Caldwell, Idaho 83605
Phone: 208/459-3390
E-mail: donbrown39@msn.com
Directions: I-84, 10th Avenue exit,
south on 10th to Logan (4-way stop).
Left on Logan (one block) to Howard.
Turn right, church is on the corner of
Howard and Elm.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:55 a.m.

PASTOR:

Donald Brown (Alfreda)
208/453-1949 home
E-mail: donbrown39@msn.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Hazel McCracken
Recording—Naomi Weinacht
Elders—Hazel McCracken
Education—Joy Lujan
Missions—Dorothy Koch
Peace and Social Concerns—
Lucille Davenport
Stewardship—Rojelio "Roy" Lujan
Treasurer—Priscilla Smith
Sunday School Superintendent—
Joy Lujan
Statistician—Joy Lujan

Camp Publicity—Dorothy Koch
Friends Women President—
Dorothy Koch, Stephanie Brown,
Kathryn Ralstin
FY Sponsor—Roy and Joy Lujan

CAMAS

1004 NE 4th Avenue
Camas, Washington 98607
Phone/Fax: 360/834-2446
E-mail:
camasfriends@spiritone.net
Directions: From I-5 or I-205, take
Highway 14 east to Camas Business
Loop exit 12. Take slight right onto
NW 6th Ave. Right at stop sign onto
NW Adams. Left on 3rd Avenue and
continue on 3rd to church parking lot -
corner of Ione and 3rd Avenue.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Caryl Menkhus
360/573-1998 home
E-mail: clmenkhus@aol.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Jason Twyman
Recording—Carolyn Myers
Elders—Sherry Hulse
Education—Evelyn Myers
Missions—Ronald Myers
Peace and Social Concerns—
Ronald Myers
Stewardship—James Goecks,
Joyce Ermis
Treasurer—Joy Williams
Statistician—Joyce Myers
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Bernie Danielson
Camp Publicity—
Jason and Jamie Twyman
Friends Women President—
Evelyn Myers
Friends Men Contact—Ronald Myers

CASA del ALFARERO

Mailing Address:
20791 Academy Rd
Greenleaf, Idaho 83626
Phone: 208/922-8039
Meeting Place: 21463 W Main Street,
Greenleaf, ID

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday—10:15 a.m.

PASTOR:

Mario Ortega (Jaqui)
208/922-8039 home and church
E-mail: mjsmortega@hotmail.com

CHERRY GROVE

9100 NE 219th Street
PO Box 1300
Battle Ground, Washington 98604
Phone: 360/687-3159
Fax: 360/687-3159
E-mail:
office@cherrygrovefriends.org
Directions: I-5, 11 miles north of OR/
WA border, exit 9. Coming from
south, go straight at light to 219th
Street, turn right 4.5 miles to 92nd
Avenue. From north, go under the
freeway; turn left on 10th Avenue to
219th Street.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Arden Kinser (Janet)
360/687-5599 home
E-mail:
arden@cherrygrovefriends.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Andi Crockford

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Catherine King
Recording—Carolyn Boehm

Elders—David Sonntag
Education—J.R. Roberts
Missions—Shirlene Wood
Peace and Social Concerns—
Jan Highley
Stewardship—Robert King
Treasurer—Ruth Peter
Statistician—Phyllis Burger
Friends Women Contact—
Marcia Hidden

CITY'S EDGE EXTENSION

Mailing address
PO Box 1096

Beaverton, OR 97075

Phone: 503/936-7729

E-mail: citysedge@juno.com

Meeting Place: Meeting at New
Horizons Club House, 12185 SW
Camden Lane, Beaverton, OR

Directions: Hwy 217 to Denney Rd,
go west about one mile; turn right on
Camden Lane (which is before Hall
Blvd). Signs for church are posted
each Sunday.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—10:30 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Daniel Banham (Beth)

503/244-0507 home

E-mail: citysedge@juno.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Kathy Nelson

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Stewardship—Trey Doty

Treasurer—Kathy Nelson

CLACKAMAS PARK

Mailing address
PO Box 1843

Clackamas, OR 97015

Church:

8120 SE Thiessen Road

Milwaukie, Oregon 97267

Phone: 503/655-7177

Fax: 503/655-1948

E-mail: cpfchurch@qwest.net

Directions: I-205 to Exit 13. West on
Hwy 224 to Johnson Road, south 1/2
mile to Thiessen Road, turn right,
church is on the left.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:

Kevin Gilbert (Denise)

503/764-5474 home

E-mail: kjgilbert@qwest.net

Price Northcutt, associate pastor
(Lorna)

503/655-7622 home

E-mail: pwnorthcutt@juno.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Jerri Johnson

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Richard Phillips

Recording—Jerri Johnson

Elders—Richard Phillips

Treasurer—Theresa Smith

Statistician—Jerri Johnson

Sunday School Superintendent—

Rosalie Garcia

Friends Women President—

Lois Phillips

Friends Men Contact—Kevin Gilbert

FY Sponsor—Brian Morse

CROSSROADS COMMUNITY

40618 Old Highway 30

Astoria, Oregon 97103

Phone/Fax: 503/458-6846

E-mail:

crossroads97103@peoplepc.com

Directions: Exit Highway 30 at
Svensen which is 10 miles east of
Astoria. Go south 1/8 mile to Old
Highway 30, turn left, go 1/4 mile,
church is on the right.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:

Orville Winters

503/458-6846 home/church

Dan and Mindy Burns, children's

pastors

360/655-0880 home

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Orville Winters

Recording—Kathryne Stinnett

Elders—Orville Winters

Treasurer—Terry Marshall

FY Sponsor—Michael Olson

DESTINY

Mailing Address:

33609 I Street

Ocean Park, Washington 98640

MEETING TIME:

Contact pastor for time and place

PASTORS:

Dan and Mindy Burns

360/655-0880 home

E-mail: indyandan@hotmail.com

DUNDEE COMMUNITY FELLOWSHIP

560 SW 7th Street

Dundee, Oregon 97115

Phone: 503/538-8028

MEETING TIME:

Contact pastor for time and place

PASTORS:

Tom and Jaymi Fieldhouse

(503) 538-8028 home

E-mail: tfieldho@hotmail.com

and jaymif@juno.com

EAST HILL

22600-116th Avenue SE

Kent, Washington 98031

Phone: 253/859-5060

Directions: Highway 167 to 212th
Street exit. East on 212th to 116th
Avenue (signal), turn right (south)
to church.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—during worship

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Paul Meier (Charlene)

253/852-6211 home

E-mail:

drpastorpaul@comcast.net

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Charleen O'Neal

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—James Teeters

Recording—Shirley Riechers

Elders—Rebecca Teeters

Education—Charlene Meier

Stewardship—Yvonne Kirkland

Treasurer—Yvonne Kirkland

Statistician—Paul Meier

Sunday School Superintendent—

Charlene Meier

ENTIAT

2822 Entiat River Road
P.O. Box 516
Entiat, Washington 98822
(UPS: 2848 Entiat River Road)
Phone: 509/784-1342

Directions: Eighteen miles north of Wenatchee on Highway 97. Turn left at Entiat River Road; 1/4 mile on right.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—
11:00 a.m. (summer—10:00 a.m.),
7:00 p.m.

INTERIM PASTORS:

Frederick Ness (Betty)
509/787-1938 home
Gary Thomas (Carol)
360/335-0753 home
E-mail: thomasgm@earthlink.net

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Debbie Harrison
Recording—Mary Lou Brooks
Elders—Phyllis Griffith
Stewardship—Jim Brooks
Treasurer—Sarah Petersen
Statistician: Phyllis Griffith
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Sarah Petersen
FY Sponsors—
Phil and Debbie Harrison

EUGENE

3495 West 18th Avenue
Eugene, Oregon 97402
Phone: 541/484-9998
Fax: 541/484-8054
E-mail: efc@efn.org

Directions: I-5, Beltline West exit to end of Beltline. Left on W. 11th Avenue to Bailey Hill Road, turn right. At next light turn left on 18th Avenue. Go three blocks. Church is on left side of 18th.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—
8:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m.

PASTORS:

Clyde Parker (Wendy)
541/935-0955 home
E-mail: clydeparker@clyde.com
Sam McElwain, youth pastor (Janet)
541/688-4690 home
E-mail:
mcelwainferro@hotmail.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Jerine Timpe

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Thomas Stave
Recording—Londa Rochholz
Elders—Charles Fairchild
Education—Wendy Parker
Missions—Nina Hess
Peace and Social Concerns—
Nina Hess
Stewardship—Karla Rice
Treasurer—Jerine Timpe
Statistician—Nina Hess
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Ked Dejmaj
Camp Publicity—Wendy Parker
Friends Women President—
Naomi Brown
FY Sponsor—Sam McElwain

FRIENDS CHURCH OF THE VALLEY

c/o 1430 Dick George Road
Cave Junction, Oregon 97523
Phone: 541/592-2562 (primary)
541/592-6432 (alternate)
Meeting Place: Various homes. Call Michelle Binker (541/592-2562) or Lee Eschen (541/592-6432) for place and directions.

MEETING TIME:

Sunday Worship Service—10:00 a.m.

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Recording—Michelle Binker
(primary contact for the church)
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Michelle Binker

FRIENDS HOUSE

2743 W Wave Court
Meridian, Idaho 83642
Phone: 208/288-2378

MEETING TIME:

Contact pastor for time and place

PASTORS:

Craig and Karla Morton
208/288-2378 home/office
E-mail:
craig@themissionplace.org
and charliebrown910@msn.com

GREENLEAF

20535 N Academy Road
P.O. Box 428
Greenleaf, Idaho 83626
Phone: 208/459-3896
Fax: 208/459-8843
E-mail: gfc@cableone.net
Directions: I-84 to Highway 19, west five miles to Academy Road. Corner of Academy Road and Highway 19.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—10:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—
8:30 a.m., 11:00 a.m., 6:00 p.m.

PASTORS:

Alan Weinacht (Marjorie)
208/454-6788 home
E-mail: aweinacht@netscape.com
Janet Hibbs, visitation ministries
208/459-2828 home
E-mail: janetmaeh@yahoo.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Susan Pemberton

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Glenn Koch
Recording—Lee Belt
Elders—Mark Wilkins
Education—Devonne Hibbs
Missions—Larry Choate
Stewardship—Dean Douty,
Tracy Trunnell
Treasurer—Kenneth Hibbs
Statistician—Susan Pemberton
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Michelle Britt
Camp Publicity—Nicholas Lehman
Friends Women Contact—
Sharon Trunnell
FY Sponsors—send to church

HAYDEN LAKE

251 W. Miles Avenue
Hayden Lake, Idaho 83835
Phone: 208/772-7544
Fax: 208/762-2749
E-mail:
hlfcid@haydenlakefriends.org

Directions: Corner of Highway 95 and Miles Avenue.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—
9:00 a.m., 10:45 a.m.
Evening Prayer, 6:00 p.m.

PASTORS:

Robert H. Schneiter (Marilyn)
208/772-5283 home
E-mail: bobschneiter@
haydenlakefriends.org
Stanley Perisho, pastor to the seniors (Shirlene)
208/772-2562 home
E-mail: sabbmin@aol.com
Maurice Roberts, administrative pastor (Peggy)
208/762-4723 home
E-mail: maroberts@
haydenlakefriends.org

Michael Foster, youth pastor
(Christiana "Tia")
208/755-6179 home
E-mail: mandtfoster@yahoo.com
Sandra Wild, small groups
coordinator (Richard)
208/664-6074 home
E-mail: sandywild@
haydenlakefriends.org
Gar Mickelson, community
outreach pastor (Vicki)
208/772-2280 home
E-mail: garmickelson@yahoo.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Marilyn Holmes

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Michael Jackson
Recording—Barbara Puller
Elders—Greg Tefft
Missions—Dennis Grounds
Stewardship—Scott Poorman
Treasurer—Diane Berreth
Statistician—Marilyn Holmes
Friends Men—Brian Bassett
FY Sponsor—Mike Foster

HILLSBORO

332 NE Sixth Avenue
Hillsboro, Oregon 97124-3298
Phone: 503/648-1814
E-mail: hfc.office@verizon.net
Directions: Highway 26 (Sunset
Highway) west from Portland to
Cornelius Pass or Shute Road exit.
South to Cornell Road; right at Tenth
and Main; right at Sixth Avenue, three
blocks.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:
Bernice Bosnjak
503/422-5686 home

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Rebecca Donathan

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Elizabeth Walker
Recording—Criss Robinson
Education—Dorothy Neidigh
Missions—Dorothy Neidigh
Stewardship—Prosper Walker
Treasurer—Steven Christenson
Statistician—Steven Christenson
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Rebecca Donathan
Camp Publicity—Elizabeth Walker

HOMEDALE

Church address:
17434 Highway 95
Wilder Idaho
Mailing address:
P.O. Box 95
Homedale, Idaho 83628
Phone: 208/337-3464
Fax: 208/337-3464
E-mail: id_jlbeck@widaho.net

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:
John Beck (Martha)
208/337-4975 home
E-mail: id_jbeck@widaho.net
Tobias (Toby) Schroeder, associate
pastor (Janine)
208/337-5666 home
E-mail: tnjfam@juno.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Michelle Larzelier

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Douglas Larzelier
Recording Clerk—Beverly Bauer
Elders—Stuart Emry
Education—Leslie Nash
Missions—Myrna Tuning

Peace and Social Concerns—
Mary Ann Huskey
Stewardship—Mark Bauer
Treasurer—Martha Emry
Statistician—Michelle Larzelier
FY Sponsor—
Junior High—Anthony Haskett
Senior High—Leslie Nash

HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH and QUAKER COVE FRIENDS

Mailing Address:
17714 Ray Paul Lane
La Conner, Washington 98257
Phone: 360/466-9999
Meeting Place:
Quaker Cove Retreat Center
14694 Gibraltar Rd
Anacortes, WA 98221
Directions: Take I-5 to exit 230, go
west on Hwy 20 for 13 miles. Sign will
read: West 20-Oak Harbor, Port
Townsend Ferry. Turn left. Continue
on West 20 for 1/3 mile. Turn left on
Gibraltar Road. Go 1.7 miles and
turn right at the Quaker Cove Retreat
sign.

MEETING TIME:
Sunday Worship Service—10:00 a.m.

PASTOR:
Jay Haines (Lori)
360/333-2448 home
E-mail:
lori@quakercovecamp.org

IGLESIA EVANGELICA LOS AMIGOS en LYNWOOD

835 SE 162nd Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97233
Phone: 971/322-3218
Directions: I-205, Washington/Stark
streets exit. At light go east (heading
north, turn right; south turn left) to
162nd Street. Turn right; go two
blocks, church is on the right.

MEETING TIME:
Sunday Worship Service—3:00 p.m.

PASTOR:
Hernan Diaz
971/322-3218 cell
E-mail: hernandiaz@yahoo.com

IGLESIA EVANGELICA LOS AMIGOS en REEDWOOD

2901 SE Steele
Portland, Oregon 97202
Phone: 503-314-0159
Directions: From I-5 north, follow
signs to Ross Island Bridge, then to
99E South (toward Oregon City), look
for Holgate St. signs (go right to turn
left), go on Holgate to 28th, turn right,
go to 4-way stop, turn left onto Steele.
Church is on left. From I-5 south,
look for signs to 99E south, then as
above.

MEETING TIME:
Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.-
1:00 p.m.

PASTOR:
Mario Macias
503/314-0159 cell
E-mail: mariomvc@yahoo.com

IGLESIA EVANGELICA LOS AMIGOS en VANCOUVER

2710 NE 65th Avenue
Vancouver, Washington 98661
Phone: 971/322-3218
Directions: From I-5 to SR 500 East
to Andresen; turn right to Fourth
Plain Blvd; turn right to 65th Ave.;
turn left. Church is on the right about
two blocks. From I-205 to SR 500
West to Andresen; turn left to Fourth
Plain Blvd; turn right to 65th Ave.;
turn left. Church is on the right about
two blocks

MEETING TIME:
Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.

PASTOR:
Hernan Diaz
971/322-3218 cell
E-mail: hernandiaz@yahoo.com

IGLESIA EVANGELICA LOS AMIGOS en McMinnville

720 Wallace Road
McMinnville, Oregon 97128
Phone: 503-537-6160

Directions: Hwy 99W through McMinnville to 2nd Street. Right on 2nd one block, right on Star Mill Way. This becomes Wallace Road. Church is next to tennis courts.

MEETING TIME:
Sunday Worship Service—5:00 p.m.

PASTORS:
Angel Diaz (Marbellys)
503-544-5742 cell
E-mail: diazangel56@yahoo.com
Lorenzo Guzman, associate pastor
(Gudelia)
971/226-6343 cell
Antonio Mandujano, associate pastor
503/437-2390 cell
E-mail:
chaparre01@yahoo.com.mx

KLAMATH FALLS

1918 Oregon Avenue
Klamath Falls, Oregon 97601
Phone/Fax: 541/882-7816
E-mail: kffriend@earthlink.net
Directions: Highway 97 south to Oregon Avenue offramp. Go left on Oregon Avenue 1/4 mile.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—11:10 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:00 a.m.

PASTOR:
Faith Marsalli (Robert)
541/882-1519 home

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Jeanette Rutherford
Recording—Robert Marsalli
Elders—Cynthia Prince
Peace and Social Concerns—
Mona Alwine
Stewardship—Douglas Bakke
Treasurer—JoAnne Magee
Statistician—Peggy Reid
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
JoAnne Magee
Friends Women Contact—
JoAnne Magee
Friends Men—Kenneth Magee

LA IGLESIA EVANGELICA LOS AMIGOS en NEWBERG

2nd and College Streets
P.O. Box 487
Newberg, Oregon 97132

Phone: 503/537-6160
Fax: 503/538-0637
E-mail: nhfc@open.org
Directions: From 99W turn south onto College St; proceed to 2nd Street. Building on southeast corner.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—12:00 noon
Sunday Worship Service—10:30 a.m.

PASTORS:
Angel Diaz (Marbellys)
503-544-5742 cell
E-mail: diazangel56@yahoo.com
Lorenzo Guzman, associate pastor
(Gudelia)
971/226-6343 cell
Antonio Mandujano, associate pastor
503/437-2390 cell
E-mail:
chaparre01@yahoo.com.mx

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Jody Cruz

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Elders—Anita Gonzalez

LIVING WATER MINISTRIES

Mailing Address:

392876 Highway 95
Plummer, Idaho 83851

Phone: 208/651-7532

Meeting Place:

Coeur d'Alene Tribal Longhouse
160 Mitch Michael Drive
Worley, Idaho

Directions:

Go south into Worley on Highway 95. Take the last right between the store and Lakeside Elementary. Go one block; turn left on Mitch Michael Drive. The Longhouse is the first building on the left.

MEETING TIME:
Sunday Worship Service—4:30 p.m.

PASTOR:
Caj Matheson (Kim)
208/651-7532 home
E-mail: caj@indianed.com

LYNWOOD

835 SE 162nd Avenue
Portland, Oregon 97233

Phone: 503/252-8415

E-mail:

secretary@lynwoodfriends.org

Directions: I-205, Washington/Stark streets exit. At light go east (heading north, turn right; south turn left) to 162nd Street. Turn right; go two blocks, church is on the right.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—9:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:00 a.m.

PASTORS:
William Moormann (Lisa)
503/618-9385 home
E-mail:
pastorbill@lynwoodfriends.org
Joe Krueger, youth pastor (Katie)
503/665-3419 home
E-mail: joe@lynwoodfriends.org
Ramona Moore, music ministries
director (John)
503/492-5938 home
E-mail:
yarningaround@yahoo.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Kathy Hefflin

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Penny Krueger
Recording Clerk—Kathy Hefflin
Elders—Verna Newton
Education—Kathy Hefflin
Missions—LaJuana Winslow
Stewardship—Vicky Maiden
Treasurer—Eleanore Frazier
Statistician—Eleanore Frazier
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Bill Moormann
Sunday School Superintendent—
Verna Newton
Camp Publicity—Joe Krueger
Youth Sponsor—Joe Krueger

MARION

5997 Stayton Road SE
Turner, OR 97392

Phone: 503/769-7915

Directions: I-5 to Exit 25 (Sunnyside-Delaney Rd., Turner Exit), east to Turner on Delaney Road. Right on Turner Road. Through Turner, right on Marion Road. Right at 4-way stop and go 4½ miles. Left on Stayton Road. Meetinghouse 1/4 mile on left.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.

INTERIM PASTOR:

Donald Lamm (Nancy)
503/537-2321 home
E-mail: donalddlamm@netzero.net

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Louis Brandt
Recording Clerk—Joyce Lueders
Elders—Eugene Rose
Education—Caroll Brandt
Missions—Rita Gruzca
Stewardship—H. Edward Lueders
Treasurer—Dora Lingenfelter
Statistician—Rita Gruzca
Friends Women President—
Rita Gruzca
Friends Men—Byron Smith

McKINLEY HILL EXTENSION

259 E 72nd Avenue
Tacoma, Washington 98404
Phone: 253/473-4609

Directions: I-5 to Exit 129. East on
72nd Street 1.7 miles. Church on
north side of street.

MEETING TIME:

Sunday Worship Service—10:00 a.m.

PASTOR:

Gilbert George (Melody)
253/952-0479 home
E-mail: pastorgil@mhfriends.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Dolores Sacha

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Charles (Bill) McLeland
Recording—Dolores Sacha
Elders—RosaLee Steinhorst
Missions—Dolores Sacha
Peace and Social Concerns—
Debra Brownlee
Treasurer—Martin and Joan Rice
Statistician—Dolores Sacha

MEDFORD

525 DeBarr Avenue
Medford, Oregon 97501
Phone: 541/772-6926
Fax: 541-772-6930
E-mail:

mark@medfordfriendschurch.org
Directions: I-5, exit 30, west on Hwy
62 to Hwy 99. Turn right, go one block
to Table Rock Road, turn right. On
corner where Merriman Road
converges with Table Rock Road.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—11:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—9:30 a.m.

PASTOR:

Mark Burton (Patsy)
541/772-4018 home
E-mail:
mark@medfordfriendschurch.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Terry Wilson

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Richard Brewster
Recording—Cheryl Nicholson
Elders—Karen Brewster
Education—Darren Davidson
Missions—Ilene Ogier
Peace and Social Concerns—
Earlene Schlosser
Stewardship—Stan Schlosser
Treasurer—Patrice Hunker
Statistician—church office
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Cindi Garrett
Friends Women President—
Doris Walker
Friends Men—Mark Burton
FY Sponsor—send to church office

MELBA

301 Randolph Road
P.O. Box 116
Melba, Idaho 83641
Phone: 208/495-2549

Directions: I-84 to Garrity exit. Turn
right on Garrity; go to 16th Ave. (by
park), turn left. Follow 16th to 7th
Street. Right on 7th Street, go to 12th
Avenue. Turn left on 12th (which is
also Hwy 45). Turn east on Melba
Road and follow to Randolph, turn
right. Church on right.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—10:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.

PASTORS:

Christopher Hinderliter (Jessica)
208/495-2003 home
E-mail: cjhindy@hotmail.com
Richard Ellis, pastor of Christian
discipleship (Nancy)
208/888-3945 home
E-mail: ellis@homeinternet.net

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Jerry Davis
Recording—Eric Muhr
Elders—Susan McKibben
Education—Jeannie Freeland
Missions—Connie Hinderliter
Peace and Social Concerns—
Connie Hinderliter
Treasurer—Linda Davis
Statistician—Frances Engle
Friends Women Contact—
Teresa Prow
Friends Men—Chris Hinderliter
FY Sponsors—Chris Hinderliter

MERIDIAN

1021 West Pine Avenue
Meridian, Idaho 83642
Phone: 208/888-2721
Fax: 208/888-4088/call first
E-mail: meridianfriends@
meridianfriends.org

Directions: Take Meridian Exit 44 off
I-84, north to Pine Ave (5th stoplight).
Turn left, proceed ten blocks to the
church.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:15 a.m. and
11:00 a.m. (9:15 in summer)
Sunday Worship Services—
9:15 a.m. and 11:00 a.m.
(10:30 in summer)

PASTORS:

Kenneth Redford (Tresa)
208/888-2455 home
E-mail:
kenredford@meridianfriends.org
Kim Evans, children's worker (Shae)
208/573-7248 home
E-mail:
kimevans@meridianfriends.org
Patti Paz, junior high youthworker
(Pat)
208/345-1765 home
E-mail:
pattypaz@meridianfriends.org
Roger Brady, senior high youthworker
(Heather)
208/884-0248 home
E-mail:
rogerbrady@meridianfriends.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Barbara Morrison
Laura Niswander

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Don Emry
Recording—Laura Niswander
Education—Tresa Redford
Missions—Frank Whittier
Peace and Social Concerns—
Frank Whittier
Stewardship—Pat Paz
Treasurer—Cory Smith
Sunday School Superintendent—
Tresa Redford
Statistician—Barbara Morrison

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Ronald Jerome
Camp Publicity—Kim Evans
Friends Women President—
Heather Brady, Shelli Metcalf
FY Sponsor—
Junior High—Patti Paz
Senior High—Roger Brady

METOLIUS

575 Hood Avenue
Metolius, Oregon 97741
Phone/fax: 541/546-4974
E-mail:
friendscommunity@qwest.net

Directions: In Madras, Hwy 97, turn west on "D" Street. Go four miles to Metolius. Turn left on 6th Street; go to Hood Avenue, turn left.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—
10:45 a.m. and 6:00 p.m.

PASTORS:

Ronald Mulkey (Debra)
541/546-6109
E-mail: drmulkey@juno.com
Gary Sundberg, associate pastor
(Kerry)
541/420-5422 home
E-mail: gksundberg@clearwire.net
Rob Willoughby, youth pastor (Jenny)
541/546-4674 Church
E-mail:
invisible_man_@hotmail.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Teren Wood

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—David Gregg
Recording—Elaine Henderson
Elders—James Struck
Education—
Lonnie and Angie Henderson
Missions—Gordon Wood,
Janice Alexander

Stewardship—Don Smith
Treasurer—Sharon Brackett
Sunday School Superintendent—
Elaine Henderson
Statistician—Teren Wood
MMA Advocate—Tom Shuman
Camp Publicity—Sara Harris
Friends Women President—
Janice Alexander
Friends Men—Gordon Wood
FY Sponsor—Rob Willoughby

NETARTS

4685 Alder Cove Road West
Tillamook, Oregon 97141-9355
Phone: 503/842-8375
Fax: 503/842-9356, call first
E-mail:
netartsfriends@oregoncoast.com

Directions: From Tillamook—west on 3rd Street, six miles to Netarts, turn sharp right on Alder Cove Road, go 1-1/2 blocks.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:10 a.m.

PASTORS:

Jerry Baker
503/842-4369 home
E-mail: jqbaker@earthlink.net
Joshua Bunce, youth pastor (Marcy)
503/815-2507 home
E-mail: buncejab@hotmail.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Sheryl Byrd

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Clair Thomas
Recording—Susie Barnes
Elders—LeAnn Beebe
Education—Sheryl Byrd
Treasurer—
Statistician—Nancy Astleford
Camp Publicity—Sheryl Byrd
FY Sponsor—Joshua Bunce

NEW LIFE FRIENDS

2410 Grand Boulevard
Vancouver, Washington 98661
Mailing: P.O. Box 87842
Vancouver, WA 98687
Phone: 360/694-6843

E-mail: nlfchurch1002@qwest.net

Directions: Take I-5 to 4th Plain exit; go east about one mile to Grand. From I-205 to SR 500 E. St. Johns exit S. Left on 33rd and right on Grand, go about 1/2 mile to church.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday Worship Services—10:00 a.m.
and 6:00 p.m.

PASTORS:

David White (Renee)
360/453-4116 home
E-mail:
newlifefriends@comcast.net
Bill Smith, youth pastor (Vicki)
360/687-6484 home
E-mail: victorias@comcast.net
Sandra Jones, administrative pastor
360/606-0107
E-mail:
sandra-nlfchurch@qwest.net

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Lori Ramage

NEWBERG

307 S. College Street
P.O. Box 487
Newberg, Oregon 97132
Phone: 503/538-8381
Fax: 503/538-0637
E-mail: office@
newbergfriendschurch.org

Directions: From 99W turn south onto College St; proceed to 3rd Street. Church on southwest corner.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—
8:15 a.m., 9:45 a.m., 11:15 a.m.

PASTORS:

Gregg Koskela, senior pastor (Elaine)
503/538-0802 home
E-mail:
gregg@newbergfriendschurch.org
Maurice Macy, pastor, worship
ministries (Sherry)
503/538-4647 home
E-mail:
mauri@newbergfriendschurch.org
Stephen Fawver, pastor, spiritual
formation (Diane)
503/538-4756 home
E-mail:
steve@newbergfriendschurch.org
Joshua Reid, pastor, youth ministries
(Kayla)
971/223-6255 home
E-mail:
josh@newbergfriendschurch.org
Lecia Retter, pastor, children's
ministries (Jeff)
503/538-2416 home
E-mail:
lecia@newbergfriendschurch.org
Jo Helsabeck, pastor, women's
ministries (Hank)
503/538-3023 home
E-mail:
jo@newbergfriendschurch.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Elizabeth Sherwood
Sherry Macy
Denise Lyman
Bethany Lee

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Donald Staples
Recording—Adrienne Schwanz
Elders—Marc Shelton
Education—Lecia Retter
Missions—Chuck Scott
Peace and Social Concerns—
Philip Smith
Stewardship—Steve Hockett
Treasurer—David Hampton
Statistician—Denise Lyman

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Keith Williams
Camp Publicity—Lecia Retter
Friends Women Presidents
(Margaret Fell)—
Maribeth Hampton
(Julia Pearson)—Elma Johnson
Friends Men—Richard Powell
FY Sponsor—Josh Reid

NORTH SEATTLE FRIENDS

(formerly Friends Memorial)
7740 24th Avenue NE
Seattle, Washington 98115
Phone: 206/525-8800
Fax: 206/525-8801
E-mail:

office@northseattlefriends.org
Directions: I-5 exit 171, east on 80th
Street and right on 24th Avenue NE.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—8:00 a.m.
and 11:00 a.m.

PASTOR:

Lorraine Watson
425/697-2259 home
E-mail:
lorraine@northseattlefriends.org
Patty Federighi, director of quilting
ministry
206/522-6513 home
E-mail:
pattyf@northseattlefriends.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Laura Sheehan

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Walter Dews
Recording—Carolann Palmer
Elders—Jan Wood
Education—Cecilie Hudson
Missions—Aimee Buchholz
Peace and Social Concerns—
Sharon Hayden
Stewardship—Paul Rogers

Treasurer—Walter Dews
Statistician—Muriel Ostrin
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Audrey Mirgon
Camp Publicity—Lorraine Watson
Friends Women Contact—
Patty Federighi
Friends Men—Eric Palmer
FY Sponsor—Lorraine Watson

NORTH VALLEY

4020 N. College Street
Newberg, Oregon 97132
Phone: 503/538-5340
Fax: 503/538-5141
E-mail:

office@northvalleyfriends.org
Directions: Two miles north of
Newberg on Hillsboro Highway 219.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.
Unprogrammed Worship—9:30 a.m.

PASTORS:

Stan Thornburg (Cathy)
503/554-0548 home
E-mail:
stan@northvalleyfriends.org
Lynn Clouser Holt, education and
spiritual formation pastor (Jon)
503/538-4426 home
E-mail:
lynn@northvalleyfriends.org
Leslie Murray, youth pastor (Nathan)
503/554-5727 home
E-mail: leshodg@gmail.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Candise Privatsky

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Bruce Longstroth
Recording—Beth Woolsey
Elders—Bruce Bishop
Education—Kim Boyd

Missions—Vonnice Burton,
Anna Baker
Peace and Social Concerns—
Debbie Headley, Jody Jones
Stewardship—Bill Rourke
Treasurer—Keith Baker
Statistician—Keith Baker
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Bruce Schuchardt
Camp Publicity—Leslie Murray
Friends Women President—
Joy Howell
FY Sponsor—Leslie Murray

OLYMPIC VIEW

201 Brown's Point Boulevard NE
Tacoma, Washington 98422-2521
Phone: 253/927-9151
Fax: 253/927-9144
E-mail: oyfc@harbornet.com

Directions: I-5 to exit 143 (320th
Ave). West on 320th until it ends at
Hoyt; turn left on Hoyt for 2-3 miles
(street name changes); turn right on
Brown's Point Blvd (across from
Howard's Corner Grocery). Stay
right at the "Y." The church is on the
right across from the fire station.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Jon Kershner (Jessica)
253/835-2270 home
E-mail: jon.kershner@gmail.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Linda Hawthorne
Recording—Michael Halliday
Elders—Edward Sullivan
Education—Suzanne Livingston
Peace and Social Concerns—
Delonna Halliday,
James Hawthorne
Stewardship—Dan Nolte
Treasurer—Paul Bowder

Sunday School Superintendent—
Roma Britton
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Donald Chelgren
Camp Publicity—Jon Kershner
Friends Men—Jerry Sugden

PENINSULA

*Peninsula Evangelical
Friends Church at Agnew
1291 N. Barr Road
Port Angeles, Washington 98362
Phone/Fax: 360/452-9105*

Directions: Take Hwy 101N through
Sequim to stoplight at Carlsberg
Road, turn right. Go to stop sign and
turn left on Old Olympic Hwy. Go
three miles, church is on left corner of
N. Barr Rd.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Jonathan D. Fodge (Judith)
360/452-3982 home
E-mail: jfodge@olypen.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Lisa Heath

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Robert Caldwell
Recording—Martha Ireland
Elders—James Beam
Education—Elaine Caldwell
Missions—Jonathan Fodge
Stewardship—Lyle Tyler
Treasurer—Linda Tyler
Sunday School Superintendent—
Judi Fodge
Statistician—Betty Ceike
FY Sponsor—Jonathan Fodge

QUINCY EXTENSION

902 H Street, S.W.

Quincy, Washington 98848

Phone: 509/787-3222

Directions: Ten miles north of George (on I-90). Left, at stop light to 10th St. SW. Left, one block to church.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.

PASTOR:

Ed Marston (Lois)

509/787-3222 home and church

E-mail: xivxv@msn.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Treasurer—L. Eugene Staley

REEDWOOD

2901 SE Steele Street

Portland, Oregon 97202

Phone: 503/234-5017

Fax: 503/239-9453

E-mail: news@reedwood.org

Directions: From I-5 north, follow signs to Ross Island Bridge, then to 99E South (toward Oregon City), look for Holgate St. signs (go right to turn left), go on Holgate to 28th, turn right, go to 4-way stop, turn left onto Steele. Church is on left. From I-5 south, look for signs to 99E south, then as above.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—11:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—9:30 a.m.

PASTORAL TEAM:

Kenneth Comfort, pastoral team clerk (Tonya)

503/652-2921 home

E-mail: ken@reedwood.org

Joshua Kaiser, youth pastor (Becky)

503/885-2676 home

E-mail: josh@reedwood.org

Carole Spencer, adult education coordinator

360/597-4045 home

E-mail: cspencer@georgefox.edu

Barry Frisby, children's ministry coordinator (Susan)

503/777-4303 home

E-mail: barry@reedwood.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Sherry Holt

Capi Reed

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Kara Newell

Recording—Jody Rutherford

Elders—David Dickson, Brenda Burg

Education—Carole Spencer

Missions—June Hartung,

John Wanjala

Peace and Social Concerns—

James Leeman, Adam Carlson

Stewardship—Scott Burg, John Price

Treasurer—John Wilkin

Statistician—Kara Newell,

Louise Clements

Camp Publicity—Barry Frisby

Friends Women Contact—

Tonya Comfort

Friends Men Contact—Ken Comfort

FY Sponsor—Josh Kaiser

RIVER OF LIFE

3263 E. 12th Avenue

Post Falls, Idaho 83854

Phone: 208/773-5014

Fax: same number, call first

Directions: I-90 east of Spokane, take Exit 7, turn left. Turn left at Hwy 41, turn left at 12th Avenue, 1/2 mile on right, corner of 12th and Cecil.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.

First and Third Sundays—5:30 p.m.

PASTORS:

Michael Slothower (Carmen)

208/773-7780 home

E-mail: pastormike@adelphia.net

Brian White, youth pastor (Jill)

208/457-1188 home

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Sophronia Selby

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Treasurer—Barry Zimmerman

Camp Publicity—Brenda Eachon

Friends Women Contact—

Sophronia Selby

Friends Men Contact—

Michael Slothower

FY Sponsor—Brian White

ROSE VALLEY

1437 Rose Valley Road

Kelso, Washington 98626

Phone: 360/425-3222

Fax: 360/577-8075

Directions: I-5 to Exit 36 (Longview-Carrolls). Take Old Hwy 99 south toward Carrolls; turn left on Rose Valley Road, 2.5 miles.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 and 11:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Services—

9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m.

PASTORS:

Jeffrey Dumke (Mary)

360/423-9935 home

E-mail: jeffbob@kalama.com

Joseph Gerick, associate pastor (Ann)

360/636-6046 home

E-mail: jgerick@nwfriends.org

Owen Bradley, youth ministry

coordinator (Rachel)

360/751-7410 home

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Robin (Bobbi) Hieb

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Jenny Murphy

Recording—Bobbi Hieb

Elders—Kathy Herlocker

Education—Kari Johnson

Missions—Mary Lou Long

Stewardship—Steve McAninch

Treasurer—Lillian Jabusch

Statistician—Bobbi Hieb

Sunday School Superintendent—

Kari Johnson

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—

Michelle McAninch

Camp Publicity—Cindy Goodwin

Friends Women President—

Harriett Sparks

Friends Men—Larry Herlocker

FY Sponsor—Owen Bradley

ROSEDALE

452 Hylo Road, SE

Salem, Oregon 97306

Phone: 503/364-2716

Directions: From I-5 Fwy, take Exit 248 (Turner/Sunnyside); west on Delaney one mile to stop; north on Sunnyside; west on Hylo Road, 1 1/4 mile.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—11:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—9:30 a.m.

PASTORS:

Timothy Wenzig (Theresa "Terri")

503/365-8105 home

E-mail: twenzig@iglide.net

Daniel Reimer, youth pastor (Ellie)

503/507-5117 home

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Marie Cammack

Recording—Deanne Chandler

Elders—Daniel Meireis

Education—Daniel Reimer

Peace and Social Concerns—

Deanne Chandler, Jeri Marr

Stewardship—George Crosiar

Treasurer—Deanne Chandler

Friends Men—Tim Wenzig

FY Sponsor—Dan Reimer

SCOTTS MILLS

Church: 520 Grandview Avenue
(UPS: 5993 Crooked Finger Road)
P.O. Box 56

Scotts Mills, Oregon 97375

Phone: 503/873-5526

E-mail: thazel@teleport.com

Directions: From Highway 213, travel east on Mt. Angel/Scotts Mills Road approx. three miles to Scotts Mills. Turn south on Grandview Avenue, two blocks to the church.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.

Sunday Worship Services—
11:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m.

PASTOR:

Eric Anglin (Marilee)

503/981-4996 home

E-mail: anglins@oregonsbest.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Jeanne Hazel

Recording—Mary Howard

Elders—Jeanne Hazel

Education—Margaret Doran

Missions—Chris Laing

Peace and Social Concerns—

Sarah Jenkins

Stewardship—Ted Hazel

Treasurer—Ted Hazel

Statistician—Jeanne Hazel

Sunday School Superintendent—

Margaret Doran

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—

Marilee Anglin

FY Sponsors—Ted and Jeanne Hazel

2ND STREET COMMUNITY

Office: 504 E. 1st Street

P.O. Box 1237

Newberg, Oregon 97132

Phone: 503/538-9761

Fax: 503/554-0312

E-mail: office@2ndstreet.org

Meeting Place: Chehalem Center Armory, 620 N. Morton Street, Newberg

Directions: South on Hwy 99W to Main Street. Turn right on Main, follow curve left onto Hwy 240) turn left on Morton Street to 620 N. Morton (Armory).

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Services—

9:00 a.m. and 10:45 a.m.,

6:30 p.m.—Celebrate Recovery

PASTORS:

Gregg Lamm, lead pastor-teacher
(Teresa)

503/538-4396 home

E-mail: gregg@2ndstreet.org

Andrew Arthur, student ministries
director

503/705-1481 home

E-mail: andrew@2ndstreet.org

Harold Hagglund, administrative
support pastor (Coulliette)

503/538-7406

E-mail: Harold@2ndstreet.org

Linnea Brooks, worship director
(Wayne)

503/985-7271 home

E-mail: linnea@2ndstreet.org

Brooke Johnson, children's ministries
director

503/538-9761 church

E-mail: brooklynaj08@yahoo.com

Deborah Wells, drama ministries
director (Keith)

503/260-5996 home

E-mail: dkwells1@comcast.net

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Nance Drill

Debbie Jetton

Kandi Parkinson

Sue Pruitt

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding Clerk—Michael Cain

Elders—Michael Cain

Peace and Social Concerns—

Sue Pruitt

Treasurer—Todd Frey

FY Sponsor—Andrew Arthur

SHERWOOD

23264 SW Main Street

PO Box 340

Sherwood, Oregon 97140

Phone: 503/625-7879

E-mail:

scfc@sherwoodfriends.com

Directions:

From the East: Turn south (left) off Highway 99W on Sherwood Boulevard (between Chevron and McDonalds). Follow Sherwood Boulevard to Pine Street. Go straight ahead on Pine Street three blocks. Turn right on Railroad Street and go two blocks. Turn left on SW Main Street. Church is three blocks on left.

From the West: Turn south (right) off Highway 99W on Sunset (at YMCA). Follow Sunset to second stop sign. Turn left on SW Main Street. Church is two blocks on right.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:30 a.m.

PASTORS:

Kenneth Vanden Hoek (Rachel)

503/625-7847 home phone/fax

E-mail:

khoek@sherwoodfriends.com

Harold Antrim, adult ministries
pastor (Marilyn)

503/537-9231 home

E-mail:

harold3@sherwoodfriends.com

Kenneth Maben, children and youth
ministries pastor (Jennifer)

503/825-1826 home

E-mail:

kmaben@sherwoodfriends.com

Linda Giesbers, parish nurse (Tim)

503/201-0591 cell

E-mail: runover@teleport.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Brenda Hall

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—David Brown

Recording—Randall Brown

Elders—Lee Weislogel

Education—Harold Antrim

Missions—Randall Brown

Peace and Social Concerns—

Janice Wenrich

Stewardship—Roger Minthorne

Treasurer—Timothy Wenrich

Statistician—Harold Antrim

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—

May Wallace

Camp Publicity—David Schlarbaum,

Rachel Vanden Hoek

Friends Women President—

Christine Brandt

Friends Men—Nicholas Rocha

FY Sponsor—Ken Maben

SILVERTON

229 Eureka Avenue

P.O. Box 338

Silverton, Oregon 97381

Phone: 503/873-5131

Fax: 503/873-8349

E-mail:

silvertonfriends@verizon.net

Directions: I-5, in Salem, take Market Street exit to Lancaster Drive; north on Lancaster to Silverton Road. After entering Silverton continue straight (street becomes McClaine Street), right at Main Street, left on Eureka.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:

Roger Knox (Cathy)

503/873-0269 home

E-mail: rknox@juno.com

Cathy Knox, small groups and
visitation minister (Roger)

503/873-0269 home

E-mail: cathyknox@toast.net

Deborah Climer, children's minister
(Curtis)

503/792-3195 home

E-mail: abcdclimer@gervais.com

Scott Cornwall, youth minister (Katie)

503/971-4770 cell

E-mail:

scottmccornwall@yahoo.com

Gene Mulkey, ministry coordinator
(Nadine)

503/873-6942 home

E-mail: gnmulk@juno.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Karen Williams

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Betty Jo Steele

Recording—Gloria Higdon

Elders—Curtis Climer

Education—Deborah Climer

Missions—Ida Beth Freitag,

Joe Lynne Rader

Peace and Social Concerns—

Kevin Ortega

Stewardship—Mark Steele

Treasurer—Karen Williams

Statistician—Karen Williams

Sunday School Superintendent—

Mintha Muhr

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—

Gene Mulkey

Friends Women Contact—

Geneva Thomas

Friends Men—Jim Cavaliere

FY Sponsor—Scott Cornwall

SOUTH SALEM

1140 Baxter Road, SE

Salem, Oregon 97306

Phone: 503/364-7476

Fax: 503/364-7712

E-mail: jnleonard@comcast.net

Directions: I-5 to Exit 252 (Kuebler);

west to Commercial Street S.; south

on Commercial to Baxter Road;

west on Baxter two blocks.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

James Leonard (Jeanne)

503/581-6560 home

E-mail: jnleonard@comcast.net

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Jeanne Leonard

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Dan Kluver

Recording—Mary Kluver

Elders—Eric Hunt

Education—Jeanne Leonard

Missions—David Mitchem

Peace and Social Concerns—

Ella Robertson

Stewardship—Martin Powell

Treasurer—Cynthia Jury

Sunday School Superintendent—

Barbara Dalziel

Statistician—Cindy Jury

Camp Publicity—Jerri Hunt

Friends Women Contact—

Patricia Callaway

FY Sponsors—Eric Hunt

SPOKANE

Spokane First Friends Church

1612 W. Dalke Avenue

Spokane, Washington 99205

Phone: 509/327-7852

Fax: 509/327-1931

E-mail:

spokanefriends@gmail.com

Directions: I-90, Exit 280 (Maple

Street). North on Maple to Dalke

(6000 block of Maple). Church is on

corner of Maple and Dalke.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:30 a.m.

Sunday Worship Services—

9:00 a.m. and 10:45 a.m.

PASTOR:

Nick Block (Susan)

509/844-5666 home

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Pamela Emery

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—LaVerne Biel

Recording—Pat Nickerson

Elders—Jonas Cox

Education—Pat Nickerson

Missions—Becky Williams,

Martha Puckett

Peace and Social Concerns—

Chris Beiers, Andrea Tuinstra

Stewardship—Kent Biel

Treasurer—Pamela Emery

Statistician—Lois Kiefabber

FY Sponsor—Molly Bruner

SPRAGUE RIVER

P.O. Box 87

Sprague River, Oregon 97639

Location: 6th Street

Sprague River, Oregon 97639

Phone: 541/533-2595

Directions: Hwy 97 to Chiloquin.

Turn east through Chiloquin and

follow the Chiloquin/Sprague River

highway for 24 miles to Sprague
River. Turn at sign on hwy pointing to
church - one block from sign on
highway.

MEETING TIME:

Sunday Worship Service—11:00 a.m.

PASTOR:

Robert Adams (Camilla)

541/533-2166 home

E-mail: fatherbob@hughes.net

STAR COMMUNITY

439 N Star Road

Star, Idaho 83669

Phone/Fax: 208/286-7356

E-mail: starfc@mindspring.com

Directions: Highway 44 to Star Road.
North on Star to Third Street. Corner
of Third Street and Star Road.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—9:45 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:

Brent Bly, pastor (Christina)

208/286-7929 home

E-mail: brentbly@hotmail.com

Zach Folwell, youth pastor (Amanda)

208/286-9183 home

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Audra Hiller

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—Stanley Morse

Recording—David Davenport

Elders—Stanley Morse

Treasurer—Gary Hazen

FY Sponsor—Zach Folwell

TALENT

50 Talent Avenue

P.O. Box 315

Talent, Oregon 97540

Phone/Fax: 541/535-1169

E-mail:

talentfriends@wmconnect.com

Directions: Talent exit off I-5; turn west onto Valley View Road; cross South Pacific Hwy; turn right on Talent Avenue; church-two blocks on left.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—11:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—9:30 a.m.

INTERIM PASTOR:

James Fields (Judith)

541/664-2786 home

E-mail: leadership@ccountry.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Donna Colfax

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding—James Fields

Recording—Ruth Renskers

Elders—James Fields

Education—Dara Gomez

Missions—Donna Colfax

Peace and Social Concerns—

Suzanne Skeen

Stewardship—Owen Kruger

Treasurer—Paul Miller

Statistician—Marie Jackson

Friends Women President—

Darrel Dawson

Friends Men—Owen Kruger,

Ralph Kruger

THE OLDE MEETINGHOUSE

901 M Avenue

LaGrande, Oregon 97850

Phone: 541/663-1401

Directions: From the west, take exit 259 (Hwy 30); go to 2nd St, turn right and go to M Ave; turn left, one block to 901 M Ave. From the east, take exit

261 (Hwy 82 - Island Ave), go west into town, cross Washington (4-way stop) then angle to the right which becomes N Ave; turn left on 3rd St to 901 M Ave.

MEETING TIME:

Sunday Worship Service—5:00 p.m.

PASTOR:

David Arnold (Carla)

541/663-0776 home

E-mail: pickandbow@aol.com

THE RIVER-HOME

8572 W Antler Ave

Redmond, Oregon 97756

Phone: 541/504-9333

MEETING TIME AND PLACE:

Contact: Troy and Ruth Longstroth

Evening phone: 541/504-9333

E-mail: troyandruth@hotmail.com

THE SPRINGS

48177 Landt Road E

Davenport, Washington 99122

Phone: 509/796-2194

MEETING TIME:

Contact pastor for time and place

PASTOR:

Carol Landt (Verne)

509/796-2194 home/office

E-mail: landt_vc@msn.com

TIGARD

15800 SW Hall Boulevard

P.O. Box 230117

Tigard, OR 97281

Phone: 503/620-7836

Fax: 503/684-1911

E-mail: office@tigardfriends.com

Directions: 15800 SW Hall Blvd, Tigard. I-5 to Exit 291—follow signs toward King City. Located on corner of Durham Road and Hall Blvd.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—11:10 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—9:40 a.m.

PASTORS:

Cleta Crisman, co-pastor (Gordon)

503/692-0190 home

E-mail: ccrisman@juno.com

Daniel Cammack, co-pastor

(Tamara)

503/538-1548 home

E-mail: dan@tigardfriends.com

Donald Walters, pastor to youth and children, and counseling (Mary)

503/639-5148 home

E-mail: don@tigardfriends.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:

Barbara Thornburg

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding Clerk—Karla Minthorne

Recording Clerk—Peter Jessee

Elders—Vickie Wolk-Laniewski

Education—Philip Thornburg

Missions—Elaine Goodwin

Peace and Social Concerns—

Elaine Goodwin

Stewardship—Roger Watson,

Gordon Crisman

Treasurer—Linda Swenwold

Statistician—Patrice Dugan

Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—

Billie Taylor

Camp Publicity—Don Walters

Friends Women Contact—

Elaine Goodwin

Friends Men Contact—

Dan Cammack

FY Sponsor—Don Walters

VALLEY

1228 S. Third Street

Mount Vernon, Washington 98273

Phone: 360/336-1623

Meeting Place: Mt. Vernon Senior Center, 1401 Cleveland, Mt. Vernon, WA

Directions: I-5 North to Exit 225 Turn left on Anderson Road; right on Highway 99; left on Blackburn; right on Cleveland.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:

Douglas Wedin (Debra)

360/856-2319 home

E-mail: djwedid@fidalgo.net

Erik Boehm (Angela)

360/336-1623 home

E-mail: ae.boehm@verizon.net

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:

Presiding Clerk—Greg Geleynse

Elders Clerk—Greg Geleynse

Education—Tim Hohmann

Missions—Joshua Wedin

Peace and Social Concerns—

Greg Geleynse

Treasurer—Thomas Hohmann

Friends Youth—Tim Hohmann

VANCOUVER

Vancouver First Friends Church

2710 NE 65th Avenue

Vancouver, Washington 98661

Phone: 360/695-4455

Fax: 360/695-9957

E-mail: office@vffc.org

Directions: From I-5 to SR 500 East to Andresen; turn right to Fourth Plain Blvd; turn right to 65th Ave.; turn left. Church is on the right about two blocks. From I-205 to SR 500 West to Andresen; turn left to Fourth Plain Blvd; turn right to 65th Ave.; turn left. Church is on the right about two blocks.

MEETING TIMES:

Sunday School—11:00 a.m.

Sunday Worship Service—9:30 a.m.

PASTOR:
Mark Kelley (Janet)
360/260-9090 home
E-mail: pastormark@vffc.org

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Evelyn Coughtry

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Michael Walz
Recording Clerk—Jane Sedell
Elders—Ted Grimsted
Education—Emily Abraham
Missions—Susan Tanzer
Peace and Social Concerns—Beth
Blake-Pettit, Evelyn Coughtry
Stewardship—Chevy Chiaravalle
Treasurer—Linda Hawkins
Statistician—Karen Vest
Camp Publicity—Jan Younce
Friends Women President—
Donna Stephenson
Friends Men Contact—Michael Walz

WEST CHEHALEM

16700 NE North Valley Road
Newberg, Oregon 97132
Phone: 503/538-5903
E-mail: wcf2@juno.com
Directions: From Newberg - Highway
240 west five miles; turn north (right)
on Dopp Road for one mile. At stop
sign, turn west (left) on North Valley
Road. Church is 1/4 mile on left side
of road.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—9:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:45 a.m.

PASTORS:
Paul Almquist (Nancy)
503/554-8835 home
E-mail: paulalm@juno.com
Brian Slagle, youth pastor (Amanda)
503/554-0518 home
E-mail: brian.slagle@yahoo.com

MINISTRY SUPPORT STAFF:
Joan Fegles

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—LeRoy Benham
Recording—MarDee McDougal
Elders—Edward Fegles
Education—David Myton
Missions—Elisabeth Harney
Stewardship—Roscoe Howard
Treasurer—Marvin Astleford,
Laurel Jensen
Statistician—MarDee McDougal
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Richard Harney
Sunday School Superintendent—
Darlene Gibbs
Camp Publicity—Joan Butler
Friends Women Contact—
Frieda Henderlie
Friends Men—Paul Almquist
FY Sponsor—Brian Slagle

WEST HILLS

P.O. Box 19173
Portland, Oregon 97280
(UPS: 7425 SW 52nd Avenue
Portland, OR 97219)
Phone: 503/246-7654
Fax: church line, call first
E-mail:
office@westhillsfriends.org
Location: between Vermont Street
and Multnomah Boulevard at
7425 SW 52nd Avenue. Call for
directions.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—10:30 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—10:00 a.m.

PASTORS:
Michael A. Huber (Erica)
503/246-6328 home
Noël Carey, youth pastor
(Ron Crosby)
503/246-8286 home
E-mail: noel@fortunate-fools.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—David Peyton
Recording—Samuel Beardsley
Elders—Julie Peyton
Peace and Social Concerns—
Rachel Hampton
Stewardship—Ralph Gilliam
Treasurer—Robert Wade
Statistician—Michael Huber
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
Doreen Crail
Camp Publicity—Barbara Reynolds
FY Sponsor—Noël Carey

WHITNEY

3102 Palouse Street
Boise, Idaho 83705
Phone: 208/342-5702
Directions: Take Exit 53 (Airport/
Vista) off I-84, north on Vista to
Palouse (seven blocks), west (left) at
Palouse to Kerr (five blocks).

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—11:00 a.m.
Sunday Worship Service—9:30 a.m.

PASTOR:
Vern Barnett (Wanda)
208/376-2324 home
E-mail: vwbarnett@juno.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Gilbert Sinclair
Recording—Beverly Smith
Elders—James Montgomery
Education—Wanda Barnett
Missions—Julie Prescott
Stewardship—Laura McIntosh
Treasurer—Janice Sparling
Statistician—Kelley Smith
Mennonite Mutual Aid Advocate—
James Montgomery

WOODLAND

HCR 11 Box 28
Kamiah, Idaho 83536
Phone/Fax: 208/935-2244
E-mail: mclain@cybrquest.com
Directions: Highway 12 to Kamiah.
Cross bridge and turn left. Follow
Woodland Road for 12 miles, staying
left on main road at all junctions.

MEETING TIMES:
Sunday School—9:45 a.m.
Sunday Worship Services—11:00 a.m.
and 7:00 p.m.

PASTOR:
Philip McLain (Marjorie)
208/935-2244 home and church
E-mail: mclain@cybrquest.com

CLERKS AND OFFICERS:
Presiding—Steve Tuning
Recording—Marjorie McLain
Elders—Steve Tuning
Education—Bonnie Puckett
Missions—Verla Simler
Stewardship—Daniel Piotrowski
Treasurer—Phil Lamm
Statistician—Georgia Lamm
Camp Publicity—Phil McLain
Friends Women President—
Marge McLain
Friends Men—Phillip Puckett
FY Sponsor—Phil McLain

ADDRESS DIRECTORY

This list is not to be used for commercial purposes nor released to outside organizations

— A —

- (360) 256-0585 Abraham/Emily..... 8207 NE 163rd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98682-1527
abraham_emily@yahoo.com
- (208) 344-1682 Adams/Gary 1111 Marshall St, Boise, ID 83706-2537
- (541) 533-2166 Adams/Robert and Camilla PO Box 405, Sprague River, OR 97639-0405
fatherbob@hughes.net
- (907) 442-3906 Alaska Yearly Meeting of Friends PO Box 687, Kotzebue, AK 99752-0687
dnlaym@otz.net
- (541) 475-2821 Alexander/Janice..... 894 NE Brown Dr, Madras, OR 97741-8942
jgfa55@yahoo.com
- (503) 538-4346 Alford/Bruce 1118 Foothills Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-6003
4brucealford@msn.com
- (503) 554-8835 Almquist/Paul and Nancy 2703 N Crater Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1038
paulalm@juno.com and nalmquist@georgefox.edu
- (541) 883-6955 Alwine/Mona 111 Sheldon St, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-2735
brideofbigfoot@msn.com
- (503) 625-2236 Anderson/Dana 22767 SW Taylor Ct, Newberg, OR 97140-9472
jdkanderson@juno.com
- (503) 538-9830 Anderson/Judy 3700 E Fernwood Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-7065
janders@teleport.com
- Anderson/Patricia..... 17410 SE 16th St, Vancouver, WA 98683-9588
- (503) 537-3022 Anderson/Paul and Carla.... 4601 NE Blue Heron Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-6962
panderson@georgefox.edu and cjcanderson5@yahoo.com
- (503) 645-8572 Anderson/Peter..... 2545 NW 147th Pl, Beaverton, OR 97006-5545
peterh.anderson@verizon.net
- (503) 538-5015 Andres/Shanna 1905 Cedar St, Newberg, OR 97132-1406
dsandres@aol.com
- (503) 981-4996 Anglin/Eric and Marilee..... 356 E Lincoln St, Woodburn, OR 97071-5028
anglins@oregonsbest.com
- (208) 337-3961 Ankeny/Dennis and Susan 1007 Karndell St, Caldwell, ID 83605-3157
dennisankeny@cableone.net
- (503) 537-2248 Ankeny/Harlow and Gertrude
1301 Fulton St Apt 230, Newberg, OR 97132-1869
- (503) 537-2286 Ankeny/Harold and Betty ... 1301 Fulton St Apt 326, Newberg, OR 97132-1871
habakkuk@open.org
- (503) 538-2122 Ankeny/Mark and Rebecca
18480 NE Chehalem Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-6620
bankeny@georgefox.edu and mankeny@pacificu.edu
- (503) 537-9231 Antrim/Harold and Marilyn
1100 N Meridian St Apt 20, Newberg, OR 97132-1184
harold3@sherwoodfriends.com and hantrim2@juno.com
- (208) 442-9214 Armstrong/Glenn and Verla Mae 4473 E Tuscany Ave, Nampa, ID 83686-5082
verliglenn@hotmail.com
- (541) 663-0776 Arnold/David and Carla 1301 8th St, La Grande, OR 97850-2410
pickandbow@aol.com
- (541) 895-5128 Art House Friends Church
c/o Trevor and Betsy Smith, 82298 Butte Rd, Creswell, OR 97426-9312
tbsmith@pacinfo.com

- (503) 705-1481 Arthur/Andrew..... 611 E Hancock St Apt 2, Newberg, OR 97132-2846
andrew@2ndstreet.org
- (503) 628-2476 Astleford/Marvin..... 23950 SW Albertson Rd, Hillsboro, OR 97123-8743
marv628a@juno.com
- (503) 842-6795 Astleford/Nancy..... PO Box 221, Oceanside, OR 97134-0221
- (503) 538-3677 Attrell/Gloria..... 207 Villa Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-1828
attrells@bandwidth.net
- (503) 625-6924 Austin/Ken..... PO Box 111, Newberg, OR 97132-0111
ken.austin@a-dec.com

- B -

- (503) 393-4068 Bailey/Douglas.....4605 Graber Ave NE, Salem, OR 97305-3127
doughbailey@salemfirst.com
- (765) 983-2005 Baisley/Philip..... 1407 Hunt St, Richmond, IN 47374-1822
baislph@earlham.edu
- Baker/Barbara..... P. K. 38, Uskudar 81132, Istanbul TURKEY
barbarab@compassdirect.org
- Baker/J. Edward and Violet..... 1045 NW 33rd St, Corvallis, OR 97330-4417
- (503) 842-4369 Baker/Jerry.....4661 Silversands St W, Tillamook, OR 97141-9347
jqbaker@earthlink.net
- (503) 537-4048 Baker/Keith and Anna.....1855 N College St, Newberg, OR 97132-9112
gkb1942@verizon.net and anna.knitter@verizon.net
- (503) 537-2206 Baker/Paul and Peggy.....1301 Fulton St Apt 106, Newberg, OR 97132-1867
pmbakers@juno.com
- (541) 850-0471 Bakke/Douglas..... 12129 Old Fort Rd, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-9353
bakkekd2r@earthlink.net
- (503) 538-8701 Bales/Elenita..... 1013 Cherry St Apt 6, Newberg, OR 97132-1752
elenitabales@spiritone.com
- (503) 244-0507 Banham/Daniel and Beth..... 125 NW 97th Ave, Portland, OR 97229-6313
citysedg@juno.com
- (503) 538-9775 Barclay Press Publishing211 N Meridian St Ste 101, Newberg, OR 97132-2746
info@barclaypress.com
- (503) 842-8409 Barnes/Susie.....1285 Pearl St W, Tillamook, OR 97141-8361
- (208) 376-2324 Barnett/Vern and Wanda.....8779 W Momin Mist St, Boise, ID 83709-0742
vwbarnett@juno.com
- (503) 537-2337 Barratt/Dorothy.....1301 Fulton St Apt 517, Newberg, OR 97132-1874
- (208) 772-7754 Bassett/Brian..... 688 E Maxwell Dr, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-7786
- (208) 337-4358 Bauer/Beverly and Mark..... 2646 Northside Rd, Homedale, ID 83628-3542
bbauer@sd370.k12.id.us
- (360) 683-5863 Beam/James.....832 Spath Rd, Sequim, WA 98382-7564
- (503) 324-8102 Beardsley/Sam and Terri..... 41287 NW Lodge Rd, Banks, OR 97106-7135
beardsl@aracnet.com and mother@aracnet.com
- (208) 337-4975 Beck/John and Martha.....207 Silver Sage Way, Homedale, ID 83628-3469
id_jlbeck@widaho.net and mebeck@w-idaho.net
- (517) 750-2458 Beebe/Gayle and Pamela..... 218 W Arbor Hts, Spring Arbor, MI 49283-9501
gbeebe@arbor.edu
- (503) 355-8489 Beebe/Kenneth and LeAnn
18705 Highway 101 N Apt 3, Rockaway Beach, OR 97136-9760
beebe@twinrocks.org
- (541) 884-1740 Behr/Harold and Wendy.....236 Angela Ct, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-8305
haroldbehr@gmail.com
- (509) 747-6254 Beiers/Chris and Andrea Tuinstra 1217 N Madison Apt 1, Spokane, WA 99202

- (208) 455-1541 Belt/Lee and Heidi.....20701 Whittier Dr, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9133
belted2005@msn.com
- (503) 538-3250 Benham/LeRoy and Paula..... 15900 NE Dopp Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6573
benham1@wifi-nw.com
- (503) 537-9715 Benham/Richard..... 301 E Columbia Dr Unit 59, Newberg, OR 97132-4023
richardtheretired@yahoo.com
- (208) 687-9419 Berreth/Diane..... PO Box 1132, Rathdrum, ID 83858-1132
- (503) 361-7728 Bibby/Bruce and Margie..... 1570 Madison St NE, Salem, OR 97301-0445
bibbyart@msn.com
- (509) 624-3799 Biel/Kent and LaVerne.....504 E 10th Ave, Spokane, WA 99202-1223
kclbiel@msn.com
- (541) 592-2562 Binker/Michelle..... 1430 Dick George Rd, Cave Junction, OR 97523-9602
mkbinker@cavenet.net
- (503) 682-0303 Birch/Doug
Mennonite Mutual Aid, PO Box 1010, Wilsonville, OR 97070-1010
info.northwest@mmapartners.org
- (503) 538-6578 Birky/Karl..... 3101 Juniper Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-8608
- (503) 538-1352 Bishop/Bruce..... 714 E Sheridan St, Newberg, OR 97132-2731
bbishop@nwfriends.org
- (317) 842-1878 Bishop/Carrie..... 7232 Pymbroke Cir, Fishers, IN 46038-2728
clbiam@aol.com
- (208) 336-2313 Bissell/Roger..... 3245 E Boulder Heights Dr, Boise, ID 83712-8513
- (360) 693-3751 Blake-Pettit/Beth..... 801 Manzanita Way, Vancouver, WA 98661-5912
engineer@pacifier.com
- (509) 326-0605 Block/Nick and Susan..... 5027 N Ash St, Spokane, WA 99205-5507
spokaneffriends@gmail.com
- (208) 286-7929 Bly/Brent and Christina..... 11919 W Blake Dr, Star, ID 83669-5618
brentbly@hotmail.com
- (503) 554-0714 Bock/Paul and Miriam.....1111 N College St, Newberg, OR 97132-1680
pbock@nwfriends.org
- (360) 336-1623 Boehm/Erik and Angela..... 1228 S 3rd St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273-4954
ae.boehm@comcast.net
- (360) 882-3751 Boehm/Jon and Carolynn.....2102 NE 153rd Ave, Vancouver, WA 98684-2803
jbpub@comcast.net
- (208) 375-9580 Boise Friends Church..... 7751 Goddard Rd, Boise, ID 83704-3121
office@boisefriends.org
- (503) 422-5686 Bosnjak/Bernice.....332 NE 6th Ave, Hillsboro, OR 97124-3242
hfc.office@verizon.net
- (253) 924-1917 Bowder/Paul..... 3426 52nd Pl NE, Tacoma, WA 98422-4524
paul@bowder.net
- (503) 538-8956 Bowen/Harvey and Theresa..... 1091 SE Cedar St, Dundee, OR 97115-9633
tbowen@nwfriends.org
- (503) 537-9436 Boyd/Kim..... 212 Pinehurst Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-1689
kaboyd@gmail.com
- (541) 475-3438 Brackett/Sharon.....475 SE 9th St, Madras, OR 97741-2115
sharon@midlandre.com
- (360) 751-7410 Bradley/Owen and Rachel
1405 17th Ave Apt 407, Longview, WA 98632-2945
- (208) 884-0248 Brady/Roger and Heather.....3848 W Park Creek Dr, Meridian, ID 83642-4201
rogerbrady@meridianfriends.org
- (503) 625-2473 Brandt/Christine.....16511 SW Travis Ct, Sherwood, OR 97140-9362
brandtct@juno.com
- (503) 554-0578 Brandt/David and Melva..... 402 S College St, Newberg, OR 97132-3310
- (503) 769-3191 Brandt/Louis and Carroll..... 8146 Okey Ln SE, Turner, OR 97392-9212

(503) 761-5104 Brendlinger/Irv 12425 SE Ridgecrest Rd, Happy Valley, OR 97086-6126
ibrendlinger@georgefox.edu

(541) 664-4616 Brewster/Richard and Karen..4175 Carlton Ave, Central Point, OR 97502-1750
rickandkarenb@integrityonline.org

(208) 639-6751 Britt/Michelle23743 Lower Pleasant Ridge Rd, Wilder, ID 83676-5507
michelle@energycodes.info

(253) 927-3166 Britton/Roma 2309 58th Ave NE, Tacoma, WA 98422-3410

(509) 784-2785 Brooks/James and Mary Lou ..6644 Roaring Creek Rd, Entiat, WA 98822-9734
jmbrooks@nwi.net

(503) 985-7271 Brooks/Wayne and Linnea
54647 SW Patton Valley Rd, Gaston, OR 97119-7704
linnea@2ndstreet.org

(503) 625-2645 Brown/David22759 SW Pinehurst Dr, Sherwood, OR 97140-8890
daveandginger@comcast.net

(208) 453-1949 Brown/Donald and Alfreda.....15670 Chaparral Ave, Caldwell, ID 83607-8346
donbrown39@msn.com and alfreda_41@msn.com

(503) 554-3535 Brown/JulieKay418 N Meridian St # 4476, Newberg, OR 97132-2695
jubrown@georgefox.edu

(541) 485-6413 Brown/Naomi2222 Princeton Dr, Eugene, OR 97405-1046
gene1932@comcast.net

(503) 537-2344 Brown/Randall and Sara.....1301 Fulton St Apt 524, Newberg, OR 97132-1874
brown65@open.org

(208) 455-0764 Brown/StephaniePO Box 362, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0362
stephaniegbrown@msn.com

(253) 272-0322 Brownlee/Debra820 N 3rd St Apt N, Tacoma, WA 98403-1969
sgghkudebra@aol.com

(360) 907-8159 Bruner/Molly 11707 N Wall St, Spokane, WA 99218-2844
mbruner07@whitworth.edu

(206) 985-8274 Buchholz/Aimee510 NE 81st St, Seattle, WA 98115-4107
asbuchho@yahoo.com

(503) 815-2507 Bunce/Joshua and Marcy414 Evergreen Dr, Tillamook, OR 97141-2616
buncejab@hotmail.com

(503) 537-9470 Burg/Scott and Brenda.....1616 Bramble Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-9512
sbburg@msn.com

(360) 576-8617 Burger/Phyllis.....3300 NE 164th St Apt F1, Ridgefield, WA 98642-8931
bburger@pacifier.com

Burns/Chet and LeAnne165 Robinson Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98362-7110
cburns@olypen.com

(360) 665-0880 Burns/Daniel and Mindy.....33609 I St, Ocean Park, WA 98640-5610
indyandan@hotmail.com

(541) 772-4018 Burton/Mark and Patsy2500 Bethany Ct, Medford, OR 97504-3705
mark@medfordfriendschurch.org and burtons@ccountry.net

(503) 538-3912 Burton/Vonnie 1007 W Sheridan St, Newberg, OR 97132-6844
dandcburton@yahoo.com

(509) 435-2578 Butcher/Terry 392876 Hwy 95, Plummer, ID 83851
terry@thebutcherpaper.com

(503) 538-2871 Butler/Joan..... 22225 NE Hidden Springs Rd, Dundee, OR 97115-9164

(503) 348-7803 Byrd/Linda.....PO Box 3024, Newberg, OR 97132-5024
froggy@sterling.net

(503) 842-8993 Byrd/Sheryl 1002 Evergreen Dr, Tillamook, OR 97141-2625
byrd@oregoncoast.com

(281) 992-9810 Byrne/David and Joyce..15727 Bougainvilla Ln, Friendswood, TX 77546-2913
chm@dcnet2000.com

— C —

Cadd/Jon and Cher.....M.A.F., PO Box 1, Kampala, Uganda AFRICA
jcadd@maf.org

(503) 538-7159 Cain/Mike 175 SW Hawthorne Ct, Dundee, OR 97115-9547
michael @portlandwindows.com

(208) 459-3390 Caldwell Friends Church..... 521 E Elm St, Caldwell, ID 83605-4871
donbrown39@msn.com

(360) 681-0169 Caldwell/Robert and Elaine 18 Camelot Rd, Sequim, WA 98382-9485
llenroc@olypencom

(503) 363-4372 Callaway/Patricia 645 Winter St NE, Salem, OR 97301-2428

(360) 834-2446 Camas Friends Church 1004 NE 4th Ave, Camas, WA 98607-1608
camasfriends@spiritone.net

(503) 538-1548 Cammack/Daniel and Tamara
22805 NE Sunnycrest Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6877
dan@tigardfriends.com and dancammack@aol.com

(503) 399-7840 Cammack/Edwin and Marie..... 431 Hylo Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-9104
edwincammack@juno.com

(503) 554-3712 Cammack/Forrest418 N Meridian St #4581, Newberg, OR 97132
fcammack05@georgefox.edu

(503) 538-1548 Cammack/William.....22805 NE Sunnycrest Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6877

(503) 246-8286 Carey/Noel and Ronald Crosby..... 9070 SW 69th Ave, Tigard, OR 97223-9277
noel@fortunate-fools.com

(503) 516-0818 Carlson/Adam 1110 SE 16th Ave Apt 3, Portland, OR 97214-3777
djmerk808@gmail.com

(316) 879-5457 Carr/John PO Box 332, Caney, KS 67333-0332

(360) 713-3105 Carson/Krissi 802 E 4th St, Newberg, OR 97132-3133
krissi@redesigntheworld.com

(503) 656-9921 Carter/Donald..... 25475 Swift Shore Dr, West Linn, OR 97068-4331
donc@mcewengisvold.com

(208) 922-8039 Casa del Alfarero20791 Academy Rd, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9149
mjmsmortega@hotmail.com

(503) 873-2514 Cavaliere/James730 Robinson St, Silverton, OR 97381-1437
jskkcavaliere@msn.com

(360) 681-6572 Ceike/Betty 201 E Prairie St Apt 120, Sequim, WA 98382-3861

(503) 585-8011 Chandler/Deanne 7906 Alexander Ln SE, Salem, OR 97306-9122

(503) 355-9633 Chapman/Wayne and Beverly
18705 Highway 101 N Apt 5, Rockaway Beach, OR 97136-9760
wbchapman@oregoncoast.com

(253) 460-5685 Chelgren/Donald..... 7312 53rd Street Ct W, University Place, WA 98467-5009
mdchelgren@msn.com

(765) 284-6343 Chenault/Gary PO Box 927, Muncie, IN 47308-0927
gchenault@uwdcin.org

(360) 687-3159 Cherry Grove Friends Church... PO Box 1300, Battle Ground, WA 98604-1300
office@cherrygrovefriends.org

(360) 695-6952 Chiaravalle/Chevy and Cindy 111 E 32nd St, Vancouver, WA 98663-2762
chevy276@juno.com and mrschevy@juno.com

(208) 455-2540 Choate/Larry PO Box 217, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0217
dmrc58@yahoo.com

(503) 538-8032 Christenson/Bryan and Barbara
1100 N Meridian St Apt 49, Newberg, OR 97132-1188
bryanchristenson@verizon.net

(503) 256-0604 Christenson/Steven 1115 NE 110th Ave, Portland, OR 97220
threedit@earthlink.net

(800) 554-2642 Church Mutual Insurance
4210 198th St SW Ste 104, Lynnwood, WA 98036-6756

(503) 936-7729 City's Edge Community Church PO Box 1096, Beaverton, OR 97075-1096
citysedg@juno.com

(503) 655-7177 Clackamas Park Evangelical Friends Church
PO Box 1843, Clackamas, OR 97015-1843
cpfchurch@qwest.net

(503) 537-2340 Clarkson/Everett and Alda.. 1301 Fulton St Apt 405, Newberg, OR 97132-1872

(541) 664-2277 Clarkson/L. Marion.....3637 Old Stage Rd, Central Point, OR 97502-1137

(503) 538-1473 Clements/Louise..... 3826 Oak Meadows Lp, Newberg, OR 97132
rosefolk@verizon.net

(503) 792-3195 Climer/Curtis and Deborah.... 5697 Dorian Ln NE, Woodburn, OR 97071-9200
abcdclimer@gervais.com

Colfax/Gary and Christine
PO Box 311, Battambang Kingdom of CAMBODIA 12202
garyc@efcsw.org

(541) 535-5487 Colfax/Joseph and Donna.....242 Joseph Dr, Talent, OR 97540-9767
jdcolfax@earthlink.net

(503) 554-8634 Comfort/Duane and Sherrill..... 1700 Meadow Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1501
dcomfort@nwfriends.org

(503) 538-3990 Comfort/Gene and Betty..... 1201 Fulton St Apt 7, Newberg, OR 97132-1774
com4tb@gmail.com

(503) 652-2921 Comfort/Kenneth and Tonya . 16685 SE Austin St, Milwaukie, OR 97267-4990
ken@reedwood.org and tonyacomfort@msn.com

(503) 538-3863 Conant/David and Connie.....275 NW Canyon Dr, Dundee, OR 97115-9517
dconant13@hotmail.com

(503) 554-8338 Conant/Scott and Laurie4012 NE Terrace Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-9199
scott.conant@spnewsprint.com and laurie.conant@verizon.net

(503) 873-5131 Cornwall/Scott and Katie.....PO Box 338, Silverton, OR 97381-0338
scottmccornwall@yahoo.com

(360) 993-4190 Coughtry/Evelyn..... 14808 NE 35th Cir, Vancouver, WA 98682-8320
office@vffc.org

(503) 655-9926 Cox/Dealous and Lois..... 1100 Dollar St, West Linn, OR 97068-4334
dealcox@aol.com and loiscocox@aol.com

(509) 624-7260 Cox/Jonas and Charlene 4620 W Hallett Rd, Spokane, WA 99224-5907
jcox@soe.gonzaga.edu and coxfam@webband.com

(503) 538-6471 Crackenberg/C. Alan and Jennifer
412 S Willamette St, Newberg, OR 97132-3631
acrack@sterlink.net and jcrackenberg@georgefox.edu

(503) 452-9890 Crail/Tim and Doreen..... 9532 SW Capitol Hwy, Portland, OR 97219-6013
dsetsc@msn.com

(503) 554-9577 Crisman/Clynton and Marjorie1015 Cherry St Apt 3, Newberg, OR 97132-1746
mccrisman1@juno.com

(503) 692-0190 Crisman/Gordon and Clela ... 10307 SW Moratoc Dr, Tualatin, OR 97062-8831
gerisman1@juno.com and cerisman@juno.com

(360) 687-4985 Crockford/Andi.....415 NE 6th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604-8142
office@cherrygrovefriends.org

(503) 769-6604 Crosiar/George and Lucretia..... 13042 Marion Rd SE, Turner, OR 97392-9791
crosiarx@wvi.com

(503) 458-6846 Crossroads Community Church
40618 Old Highway 30, Astoria, OR 97103-8638
crossroads97103@peoplepc.com

(503) 753-4239 Cruz/JodyPO Box 487, Newberg, OR 97132-0487

- D -

(503) 371-4441 Dalziel/Barbara724 J David St SE, Salem, OR 97306-1716
dafamily1@earthlink.net

Danielson/Bernie 2516 SE Balboa Dr, Vancouver, WA 98683-9177
elliejedanielson@comcast.net

(208) 283-9150 Davenport/David and Beverly.... 208 N 2nd Ave W, Middleton, ID 83644-5857
daveqtip@earthlink.net and bev_davenport@earthlink.net

(208) 459-2121 Davenport/Lucille 1215 Fillmore St, Caldwell, ID 83605-4248

(541) 770-5829 Davidson/Darren..... 313 Pawnee St, Medford, OR 97501-1294
darrentam@charter.net

(360) 254-9246 Davidson/Les 10500 NE 46th St, Vancouver, WA 98682-6620

(208) 468-0816 Davis/Jerry and Linda 5 N Queen Anne Ct, Nampa, ID 83687-8751
jdlmdavis2@juno.com

(208) 773-7285 Davis/Marcia.....2018 E Prairieview Dr, Post Falls, ID 83854-4447
marcidav@hotmail.com

(541) 734-2437 Dawson/Darrel..... 2364 Howard Ave, Medford, OR 97501-1319

(541) 345-4994 Dejmal/Ked and Nina..... 85114 Lorane Hwy, Eugene, OR 97405-9477
kndejmal@juno.com

(360) 665-0880 Destiny Friends Church
c/o Dan and Mindy Burns, 33609 I St, Ocean Park, WA 98640-5610
indyanddan@hotmail.com

(206) 510-8118 Dews/Walter 12546 Aurora Ave N, Seattle, WA 98133-8036
walt@assinc.com

Dhynes/Allyn and Holly
c/o World Vision, PO Box 51399, Jerusalem 91513 ISRAEL
allyn_et_holly@caramail.com

(503) 544-5742 Diaz/Angel and Marbellys720 NW Wallace Rd, McMinnville, OR 97128-5344
diazangel56@yahoo.com

(971) 322-3218 Diaz/Heman..... 2720 NE 65th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661-6816
hermandiaz@yahoo.com

(503) 636-2097 Dickson/David and Kate 19745 Wildwood Dr, West Linn, OR 97068-2226
dcksn4@aol.com and kate.dickson@leadershipmatters.net

(503) 656-3702 Dillon/Gerald and Alice..... 1440 Windsor Dr, Gladstone, OR 97027-2651
geraldalice@aol.com

Dillon/Jean..... Apartado 100-2350, San Jose COSTA RICA, C.A.
jeandillon@mailstation.com

(503) 590-5877 Dizer/Brenda..... 14718 SW Catalina Dr, Tigard, OR 97223-0680
brenda.r.dizer@intel.com

(503) 648-4624 Donathan/Rebecca 856 NW Val Ct, Hillsboro, OR 97124-2051
hfc.office@verizon.net

(503) 873-3561 Doran/Margaret.....PO Box 64, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-0064
margaret@beeze.com

(503) 299-6601 Doty/Trey and Stephanie.....9923 N Syracuse St, Portland, OR 97203-1435
treydoty@comcast.net

(208) 459-1277 Douty/Dean..... PO Box 57, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0057
ddouty2005@msn.com

(503) 538-9761 Drill/Nance PO Box 1237, Newberg, OR 97132-8237
nance@2ndstreet.org

(503) 691-6898 Dugan/Patrice.....10365 SW Tawasa Ct, Tualatin, OR 97062-7110
celtic@hevanet.com

(503) 518-2171 Duilio/Donald 13180 Gaffney Ln, Oregon City, OR 97045-6776

(360) 423-9935 Dumke/Jeffrey and Mary 101 Cunningham Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9480
jeffbob@kalama.com

(503) 538-8028 Dundee Community Fellowship 560 SW 7th St, Dundee, OR 97115-9500
tfieldho@hotmail.com and jamif@juno.com

- E -

(208) 704-5565 Eachon/Brenda 1515 E 1st Ave, Post Falls, ID 83854-9520
eachonb@yahoo.com
(253) 859-5060 East Hill Friends Church 22600 116th Ave SE, Kent, WA 98031-2375
(503) 315-2178 Edmonds/Connor 5062 Hasbrook Ave NE, Keizer, OR 97303-2109
connor.f.edmonds@state.or.us
(503) 436-7656 Edmonds/Guy 3766 Woodward Ct. NE, Keizer, OR 97303
guy.edmonds@state.or.us
(360) 834-5111 Edmundson/Richard and Patricia 1253 NE 4th Ave, Camas, WA 98607-1431
dickmundson@msn.com and p_edmundson@msn.com
(208) 888-3945 Ellis/Rich and Nancy 225 N Black Cat Rd, Meridian, ID 83642-5317
ellis@homeinternet.net
(509) 328-1131 Emery/Pamela 1334 W Dalke Ave, Spokane, WA 99205-6725
bpemery@gmail.com
(208) 465-9947 Emry/Don 4489 Dye Ln, Kuna, ID 83634-1551
donlou110@safelink.net
(208) 337-3375 Emry/Martha 15949 Hill Top Cir, Wilder, ID 83676-5850
(541) 535-4021 Emry/Randall and Norma PO Box 64, Talent, OR 97540-0064
(208) 337-3634 Emry/Stuart 2331 Gulley Rd, Homedale, ID 83628-3360
slademry@msn.com
(208) 495-2701 Engle/Frances 9450 Ferry Rd, Melba, ID 83641-5216
(503) 538-9742 Engle/Frank and Patsy 2330 N Main St, Newberg, OR 97132-6081
fengle@friendsview.org
(503) 873-2313 Enns/Hannah 306 McClaine St, Silverton, OR 97381-1919
soemor_teiluj@yahoo.com
(509) 784-1342 Entiat Friends Church PO Box 516, Entiat, WA 98822-0516
(360) 335-0890 Ermis/Joyce 2013 SE Washougal River Rd, Washougal, WA 98671-8187
gjermis@aol.com
(541) 592-6432 Eschen/Lee PO Box 978, Cave Junction, OR 97523-0978
leesch@frontiernet.net
(541) 484-9998 Eugene Friends Church 3495 W 18th Ave, Eugene, OR 97402-3111
efc@efn.org
(330) 493-1660 Evangelical Friends Church - Eastern Region
5350 Broadmoor Cir NW, Canton, OH 44709-4025
julie@efcer.org
(316) 267-0391 Evangelical Friends Church - Mid-America Yearly Meeting
2018 W Maple St, Wichita, KS 67213-3314
maym@maym.org
(562) 947-2883 Evangelical Friends Church - Southwest Yearly Meeting
PO Box 1607, Whittier, CA 90609-1607
office@efcsw.org
(330) 493-1660 Evangelical Friends International - North America Region
5350 Broadmoor Cir NW, Canton, OH 44709-4025
efcer@aol.com
(303) 421-8100 Evangelical Friends Mission PO Box 525, Arvada, CO 80001-0525
efm@friendsmission.com
(208) 573-7248 Evans/Kim and Shae 2344 N Ayrshire Pl, Meridian, ID 83646-8800
kimevans@meridianfriends.org
(503) 522-4396 Everly/Hannah 418 N Meridian St #4875, Newberg, OR 97132
mme.everly@gmail.com

- F -

(541) 689-3683 Fairchild/Charles 225 Bushnell Ln, Eugene, OR 97404-2186
clfairch@att.net
Fankhauser/John 1301 Fulton St # HC, Newberg, OR 97132-1841
(503) 873-3744 Farmer/Gary 21000 Grade Rd SE, Silverton, OR 97381-9035
gfarmer.customgraphicservices@verizon.net
(503) 538-2725 Fawver/Gary and Susan 2301 Alder Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1439
gfawver@georgefox.edu
(503) 538-4756 Fawver/Stephen and Diane 1260 NE Chehalem Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1632
steve@newbergfriendschurch.org and difawver@viclink.com
(206) 522-6513 Federighi/Patty 514 NE 102nd St, Seattle, WA 98125-7418
patty@northseattlefriends.org
(503) 538-1652 Fegles/Ed and Joan 20680 NE Williamson Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6784
ed.fegles@tek.com
(805) 964-9233 Fellows/Stephen 1390 Camino Manadero, Santa Barbara, CA 93111-1048
sfellows@sbch.org
(503) 554-7546 Fendall/David and Beverly 1301 Fulton St Apt 303, Newberg, OR 97132-1870
(503) 538-9353 Fendall/Gary and Eleanora
16735 NE Lewis Rogers Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-6520
g.fendall@verizon.net
(503) 554-5402 Fendall/Lon and Raelene
16295 NE North Valley Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6576
lfendall@georgefox.edu and raelene@goodnewsassoc.org
(503) 537-2247 Ferguson/LeRoy 1301 Fulton St Apt 331, Newberg, OR 97132-1871
leroy_kati@yahoo.com
(503) 538-8028 Fieldhouse/Tom and Jaymi 560 SW 7th St, Dundee, OR 97115-9500
tfieldho@hotmail.com and jaymif@gmail.com
(541) 664-2786 Fields/James and Judith
555 Freeman Rd Unit 265, Central Point, OR 97502-2524
leadership@ccountry.com
(208) 461-2380 Fine/Steven and Jana 87 S Andrew St, Nampa, ID 83651-2463
sjl2fine@msn.com
(503) 538-0312 Fish/Sandra 3841 Jones St, Newberg, OR 97132-9232
newfish5@verizon.net
(360) 452-3982 Fodge/Jonathan and Judith 96 Marsh Hawk Ln, Port Angeles, WA 98362-8128
jfodge@olypen.com
(208) 672-0489 Folwell/Ron and Karen 5111 Sorrento Dr, Boise, ID 83704-2352
passtimeproductions@peoplepc.com
(208) 286-9183 Folwell/Zach and Amanda 11286 W 3rd St, Star, ID 83669-5228
(208) 755-6179 Foster/Michael and Christina 15254 N Stevens St, Rathdrum, ID 83858-8381
mandtfoster@yahoo.com
Frame/Scott dotkham@bigplanet.com
(503) 761-5113 Frazier/Eleanore 7328 SE 118th Pl, Portland, OR 97266-4907
(208) 495-2675 Freeland/Jeanne 6760 Warren Spur Rd, Melba, ID 83641-5226
(503) 873-5619 Freitag/Ida Beth 847 Woodland Dr NE, Silverton, OR 97381-9502
freitag@juno.com
(503) 554-0441 Frey/Todd 8700 NE Parrish Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-7094
(971) 226-8801 Friedrich/Ron and Beverly PO Box 271, Newberg, OR 97132-0271
ronandbevfriedrich@yahoo.com
(503) 554-6151 Friends Center 12753 SW 68th Ave, Portland, OR 97223-8305
r.sartwell@comcast.net

(541) 592-2562 Friends Church of the Valley
c/o 1430 Dick George Rd, Cave Junction, OR 97523-9602

(330) 429-4292 Friends Disaster Service 33937 US Rt. 30, Lisbon, OH 44432
fmdsds@localnet.com

(208) 288-2378 Friends House...c/o Craig Morton, 2743 W Wave Ct, Meridian, ID 83642-8515

(719) 635-4011 Friends Voice 2748 E Pikes Peak Ave, Colorado Springs, CO 80909-6143
merces@codenet.net

(503) 538-3144 Friendsview Retirement Community 1301 Fulton St, Newberg, OR 97132-1841
office@friendsview.org

(503) 777-4303 Frisby/Barry and Susan..... 4024 SE 47th Ave, Portland, OR 97206-3229
barry@reedwood.org

- G -

(503) 699-4991 Galitz/Keith 1405 Cherry Crest Ave, Lake Oswego, OR 97034-5932
kgalitz@msn.com

(503) 659-9808 Garcia/Rosalie PO Box 22463, Milwaukie, OR 97269-2463
rosie_garcia@hotmail.com

(541) 858-9144 Garrett/Brett and Cindi 467 De Barr Ave, Medford, OR 97501-1661
beandboys@ccountry.net

(503) 537-1162 Gathercoal/Kathleen 2504 Haworth Ave, Newberg, OR 97132-1951
kgatherc@georgefox.edu

(503) 324-7821 Gathright/Janet 16965 NW Parson Rd, Banks, OR 97106-8888
gathrightjanet@yahoo.com

Gehring/Roger and Claudia ... 137 Del Prado St, Lake Oswego, OR 97035-1313
100626.3114@compuserve.com

(360) 336-5138 Geleynse/Greg 1632 S 3rd St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273-4910
grayjayday@hotmail.com

(503) 554-6100 George Fox Evangelical Seminary
12753 SW 68th Ave, Portland, OR 97223-8305

(503) 538-8383 George Fox University 414 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-2697

(208) 376-1379 George/Gilbert and Louise..... 3533 Manchester St, Boise, ID 83704-4336
gil@boisefriends.org and gillouise@fiberpipe.net

(253) 952-0479 George/Gilbert and Melody..... 3706 49th Ave NE, Tacoma, WA 98422-2405
gil@net-venture.com

(360) 636-6046 Gerick/Joseph and Ann..... 1447 Rose Valley Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9664
jgerick@nwfriends.org and gericks@adelphia.net

(503) 538-4989 Gibbs/Darlene..... 13545 NE Fox Hollow Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-6451
ldgggg@webtv.net

(503) 640-2307 Giesbers/Timothy and Linda PO Box 4434, Hillsboro, OR 97123-1959
tbq@teleport.com and runover@teleport.com

(503) 764-5474 Gilbert/Kevin and Denise 1023 Johnson St, Oregon City, OR 97045-3648
kjgilbert@qwest.net

(503) 292-1134 Gilliam/Ralph 8070 SW Valley View Ct, Portland, OR 97225-3861
rrgilliam2@comcast.net

(503) 538-3514 Gilmore/Robert and Maurine
18065 NE Kings Grade, Newberg, OR 97132-6516
bgilmore@georgefox.edu

(503) 554-6100 Glanzer/Jules 12753 SW 68th Ave, Portland, OR 97223-8305

(360) 834-6709 Goecks/James 5605 NE Lessard Rd, Camas, WA 98607-8827
jgoecks@pacifier.com

(503) 538-4711 Goins/Michael 191 NW Viewmont Dr, Dundee, OR 97115-9509
mgoins@georgefox.edu

(541) 621-6162 Gomez/Dara 3777 Falcon Ave Unit 64, White City, OR 97503-1507
daralgomez@yahoo.com

(503) 554-1008 Gonzalez/Anita PO Box 487, Newberg, OR 97132-0487

(360) 423-2190 Goodwin/Cindy PO Box 1331, Kalama, WA 98625-1200

(503) 538-1736 Goodwin/Elaine 11723 NE Lauren Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-6967
goodwinr@teleport.com

(503) 372-7457 Goodwin/Greg 203 SE Park Plaza Dr Ste 290, Vancouver, WA 98684-3401
greg_goodwin@kuniauto.com

(503) 642-3838 Green/David..... 17565 SW Casilda Ct, Beaverton, OR 97007-6038
dwgreen@stoel.com

(503) 537-2204 Green/William 1301 Fulton St Apt 525, Newberg, OR 97132-1874

(208) 459-6346 Greenleaf Friends Academy..... PO Box 368, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0368
gfa@cableone.net

(208) 459-3896 Greenleaf Friends Church PO Box 428, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0428
gfc@cableone.net

(541) 546-8665 Gregg/David PO Box 848, Madras, OR 97741-0848
flowerfarmers@madras.net

(509) 784-1861 Griffith/Phyllis 2800 Entiat Way, Entiat, WA 98822-9712
pggriff@verizon.net

(503) 371-6505 Grimms/Linda..... 7151 Adams Ridge Dr S, Salem, OR 97306-9529
dljc4grimms@msn.com

(360) 256-1816 Grimsted/Ted and Mary Lou.. 2103 NE 87th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98664-1036
tmgrimsted@yahoo.com

(208) 667-0385 Grounds/Dennis and Cheryl..... 718 N 12th St, Coeur D Alene, ID 83814-4268
dgc@icehouse.net

(503) 769-3144 Grucza/Rita 12993 Woodpecker Dr SE, Turner, OR 97392-9729

(503) 538-6835 Gulley/Stephen..... 29800 NE Wilsonville Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-7044
stgull@msn.com

(971) 226-6343 Guzman/Lorenzo and Gudelia 981 SE Maple St, Dundee, OR 97115-9611

- H -

(208) 634-2083 Haberkorn/Mike..... PO Box 1181, McCall, ID 83638-1181
qhc@frontiernet.net

(503) 252-9558 Hadley/Dale W. 1903 NE 165th Pl, Portland, OR 97230-5676
dwhadley@aol.com

(503) 538-3260 Hagen/Dennis and Janet..... 1908 Libra St, Newberg, OR 97132-1552
hagenje@hotmail.com

(503) 538-7406 Hagglund/Harold and Coulliette
1217 S Pennington Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1151
harold@2ndstreet.org

(360) 333-2448 Haines/Jay and Lori 17714 Ray Paul Ln, La Conner, WA 98257-9324
lori@quakercovecamp.com

Haisch/Keith and Leandra..... 1549 W Ellendale Ave, Dallas, OR 97338-1276
kehaisch@msn.com

(503) 625-7879 Hall/Brenda..... PO Box 340, Sherwood, OR 97140-0340
scfc@sherwoodfriends.com

(253) 278-3455 Halliday/Michael and Delonna..... 4016 Fawcett Ave, Tacoma, WA 98418-6631
writemikeintacoma@hotmail.com and delonnasue@yahoo.com

(503) 538-5962 Hampton/David and Susan..... 200 Foothills Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-9039
dhampton@nwfriends.org and shampton@georgefox.edu

(503) 538-3578 Hampton/Maribeth..... 18750 NE Chehalem Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-6621
mmhampton@juno.com

(503) 788-5092 Hampton/Rachel...7200 SE Woodstock Blvd Apt 28, Portland, OR 97206-5883
hamptonrachel2002@yahoo.com

(503) 442-8223 Hanson/Criss3118 13th Place, Forest Grove, OR 97124
apsychicpoet@yahoo.com

(503) 538-3352 Hanson/Peggy.....160 NW Alder Dr, Dundee, OR 97115-9513
peggyhanson@gmail.com

(503) 538-6564 Harmon/Howard and Bethlin
1100 N Meridian St Apt 4, Newberg, OR 97132-1182
hbharmon@aol.com

(503) 538-7208 Harney/Richard and Elisabeth 161 NW Plum St, Dundee, OR 97115-9556
liz.rich@verizon.net

(541) 475-7176 Harris/Douglas and Sara.....42 NE Hillcrest St, Madras, OR 97741-1857
dsharris@bendnet.com

(509) 784-7711 Harrison/Phil and Debbie.....PO Box 4065, Wenatchee, WA 98807-4065
joecon4@verizon.net

(503) 774-2140 Hartung/June4908 SE 38th Ave, Portland, OR 97202-4012
jqhart@msn.com

Haskett/Anthony.....Box 3070, 623 Holly St, Nampa, ID 83686-5855
arhaskett@student.nnu.edu

(503) 537-2294 Haskins/Frank and Lois 1301 Fulton St Apt 404, Newberg, OR 97132-1872

(360) 883-5303 Hawkins/Linda 16305 NE 82nd St, Vancouver, WA 98682-1531
snikwah@ipinc.net

(253) 927-3692 Hawthorne/James and Linda..... 3706 49th Ave NE, Tacoma, WA 98422-2405
jlhplus3@harbormet.com

(208) 772-7544 Hayden Lake Friends Church .251 W Miles Ave, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-9622
hlfcid@haydenlakefriends.org

(425) 481-1508 Hayden/Sharon 20203 10th Dr SE, Bothell, WA 98012-9679
ssnehayden@yahoo.com

(503) 873-3477 Hazel/Ted and Jeanne
5993 Crooked Finger Rd NE, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-9605
thazel@teleport.com

(208) 939-0893 Hazen/Gary.....3577 W Floating Feather Rd, Eagle, ID 83616-3409
ghazen@integrity.com

(503) 537-0968 Headley/Scot and Debbie.....902 E 6th St, Newberg, OR 97132-3505
sheadley@georgefox.edu and d.headley@comcast.net

(360) 452-9150 Heath/Lisa 32 Boardwalk Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98362-9211
jandrnmom@hotmail.com

(360) 293-8675 Hedberg/Lloyd.....1480 Gibraltar Rd, Anacortes, WA 98221-9618

(503) 771-0344 Hefflin/Kathy.....3825 SE Center St, Portland, OR 97202-3208
tvllwise@europa.com

(503) 538-3023 Helsabeck/Hank and Jo.....2304 Alder Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1439
jo@newbergfriendschurch.org

(541) 475-2306 Henderson/Elaine 720 SW 1st St, Madras, OR 97741-1141
donela@crestviewcable.com

(541) 546-2291 Henderson/Lonnie and Angie.....2969 SW Ford Ln, Madras, OR 97741-8841
lhenderson@coinet.com

(360) 423-2626 Herlocker/Larry and Kathy.....272 Bella Vista Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9297
herloc@kalama.com

(541) 686-8237 Hess/Nina1415 S Bertelsen Rd Spc 113, Eugene, OR 97402-2847
nhess@efn.org

(208) 459-2828 Hibbs/Janet 22667 Lower Pleasant Ridge Rd, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9071
janetmaeh@yahoo.com

(208) 454-1140 Hibbs/Kenneth and Devonne
23050 Lower Pleasant Ridge Rd, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9048
kennh@threefingers.net

(208) 342-8758 Hickerson/Evelyn.....2011 N 28th St, Boise, ID 83703-5839
eveyhickerson@cs.com

(360) 687-5420 Hidden/Marcia 9522 NE 239th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604-5404
mhhidden@hotmail.com

(360) 423-7442 Hieb/Robin (Bobbi) 128 Young Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9616

(503) 390-1463 Higdon/Gloria 4475 Satter Dr NE, Salem, OR 97305-2834

(360) 687-1346 Highley/Janis PO Box 1348, Battle Ground, WA 98604-1348
janis_highley@yahoo.com

Hiller/Kevin and Audra
1392 N Penn Station Ln Apt 201, Meridian, ID 83642-9416

(503) 648-1814 Hillsboro Friends Church.....332 NE 6th Ave, Hillsboro, OR 97124-3242
hfc.office@verizon.net

(503) 537-2335 Hinderlie/Frieda 1301 Fulton St Apt 515, Newberg, OR 97132-1873
friendsview@juno.com

(208) 495-2003 Hinderliter/Christopher and Jessica.....PO Box 116, Melba, ID 83641-0116
cjhindy@hotmail.com and jjhindy@gmail.com

(208) 442-5622 Hinderliter/Connie5120 Briarcrest Dr, Nampa, ID 83686-8953
khinderliter1@juno.com

Hines/Mattmatthinesrussia@sura.ru

(503) 538-1037 Hinshaw/Esther Mae1201 Fulton St Apt 4, Newberg, OR 97132-1774
esthermae@onlinemac.com

(503) 537-2303 Hockett/M. Gene and Betty.1301 Fulton St Apt 413, Newberg, OR 97132-1872
hocketgb@open.org

(503) 554-8300 Hockett/Steve..... 3015 N Main St, Newberg, OR 97132-9279
smhockett@georgefoxalum.org

(360) 856-4971 Hohmann/Thomas..... 10537 S 3rd St, Sedro Woolley, WA 98284-7993
tjhohmann@juno.com

(360) 421-8241 Hohmann/Tim..... 1228 S 3rd St Apt C, Mount Vernon, WA 98273-4954
tl.hohmann@verizon.net

(503) 538-2763 Holmes/Bedford.....15321 NE North Valley Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6525

(208) 687-0973 Holmes/Marilyn 4100 W Holmes Rd, Rathdrum, ID 83858-8979

(503) 538-4426 Holt/Jon and Lynn.....3723 Jones St, Newberg, OR 97132-9231
jonholt@verizon.net and lynnhc@verizon.net

(503) 234-5017 Holt/Sherry784 NE Edgehill Dr, Estacada, OR 97023-9592
sherry@reedwood.org

(208) 459-6146 Holton/Bradley and Laura..... PO Box 176, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0176
braditm@cableone.net and itm2@cableone.net

(208) 337-3464 Homedale Friends Church.....PO Box 95, Homedale, ID 83628-0095
id_jlbeck@widaho.net

(503) 538-4296 Hotaling/Norma 1200 E 5th St, Newberg, OR 97132-3604
norma_hotaling@yahoo.com

(208) 687-1077 Houchin/Dennis and Jill.....20720 N Highway 41, Rathdrum, ID 83858-6911
menace@dmi.net

(360) 466-9999 Household of Faith and Quaker Cove Friends Church
17714 Ray Paul Ln, La Conner, WA 98257-9324
lori@quakercovecamp.org

(503) 873-6740 Howard/Mary.....7427 Oak Knoll Rd NE, Silverton, OR 97381-9757
amhoward@wvi.com

(503) 864-3438 Howard/Roscoe.....4770 NE Dawn Ln, Dayton, OR 97114-7004
chexnpop@viclink.com

(541) 941-2709 Howell/David and Patricia PO Box 696, Newberg, OR 97132-0696
seahawkfan1070@netscape.com

(503) 538-5537 Howell/Joy 22285 NE Quarter Mile Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-6656
dirtfarmer1018@cs.com

(360) 751-1052 Hoyer/Ed 2131 Rose Valley Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9675
jackrabbit302000@yahoo.com
(503) 246-6328 Huber/Michael and Erica 11384 SW Capitol Hwy, Portland, OR 97219-7245
office@westhillsfriends.org
(206) 388-3879 Hudson/Cecilie 400 NW 163rd St, Shoreline, WA 98177-3726
cechudl1@comcast.net
(360) 835-0465 Hulse/Sherry 235 SE Lechner St, Camas, WA 98607-2426
sherry.hulse@comcast.net
(541) 773-1362 Hunker/Robert and Patrice 1071 Spring St, Medford, OR 97504-6285
springdalebp@aol.com
(541) 327-2032 Hunt/Eric and Jerri PO Box 743, Jefferson, OR 97352-0743
huntfam1@msn.com
(360) 886-2345 Hurd/David and Anne PO Box 0539, Black Diamond, WA 98010-0539
annehurd@uswest.net
(208) 482-7162 Huskey/Mary Ann PO Box 762, Wilder, ID 83676-0762
feared@spro.net
(503) 285-6645 Hutchinson/Carrie 4610 N McCoy Ct, Portland, OR 97203-6049
karlcarrie@netzero.com

- I -

(863) 427-1303 Ibarra/Gerardo and Lolita ... 407 Knightsbridge Cir, Davenport, FL 33896-5099
gerardo.ibarra@polk-fl.net
(503) 252-8415 Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en Lynwood
835 SE 162nd Ave, Portland, OR 97233-3216
hernandiaz@yahoo.com
(503) 544-5742 Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en McMinnville
720 NW Wallace Rd, McMinnville, OR 97128-5344
diazangel56@yahoo.com
(503) 314-0159 Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en Reedwood
2901 SE Steele St, Portland, OR 97202-4526
mariomvc@yahoo.com
(971) 322-3218 Iglesia Evangelica Los Amigos en Vancouver
2720 NE 65th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661-6816
hernandiaz@yahoo.com
(360) 683-8399 Ireland/Martha 20 Spath Rd, Sequim, WA 98382-7570
irelands@olypen.com
(503) 558-9522 Iseli/Andre 14917 SE 142nd Ave, Clackamas, OR 97015-7374
andreiseli@aol.com

- J -

(360) 425-5826 Jabusch/Stephen and Lillian 771 Alroy Ln, Kelso, WA 98626-9112
stevej@pncorp.com
(541) 535-1618 Jackson/Marie 1463 Camp Baker Rd, Phoenix, OR 97535-9604
mariejackson@charter.net
(208) 773-5083 Jackson/Michael 2221 N Gracie Way, Post Falls, ID 83854-9018
(503) 537-1031 Jeffery/David 120 Melody Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-4006
(503) 949-2054 Jenkins/Sarah PO Box 159, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-0159
(503) 873-1246 Jenkins/Wanda PO Box 159, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-0159
wjjenkins1@yahoo.com
(503) 554-7430 Jensen/Laurel 1301 Fulton St Apt 161, Newberg, OR 97132-1875
ljensen12@juno.com
(208) 888-1127 Jerome/Ronald 2962 W Kandice St, Meridian, ID 83646-4126

(503) 643-7100 Jessee/Peter 10370 SW Denney Rd, Beaverton, OR 97008-6016
p.jessee@comcast.net
(503) 538-9761 Jetton/Debbie 601 W 1st St, Newberg, OR 97132-2438
debbie@2ndstreet.org
(503) 538-9761 Johnson/Brooke PO Box 1237, Newberg, OR 97132-8237
brooklynaj08@yahoo.com
(503) 537-2219 Johnson/Elma 1301 Fulton St Apt 317, Newberg, OR 97132-1871
(503) 774-3909 Johnson/Jerri 7350 SE Overland St, Milwaukie, OR 97222-1865
(503) 538-1536 Johnson/John 2109 Nugget Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1654
jjohnson@georgefox.edu
(360) 423-8886 Johnson/Kari 2015 Burcham St, Kelso, WA 98626-5014
karicory@aol.com
(503) 538-4036 Jones/Jody 812 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-1724
jaredjody@planacc.com
(360) 694-6843 Jones/Sandra 1706 SE 112th Ct, Vancouver, WA 98664-6201
sandra-nlfchurch@qwest.net
(503) 931-2299 Jury/Aimee 418 N Meridian St # 4796, Newberg, OR 97132-2695
ajury05@georgefox.edu
(503) 588-7195 Jury/Cynthia 1546 Summer St NE, Salem, OR 97301-7142
acebbgirls@aol.com
(503) 508-7172 Jury/Elizabeth 1200 E 4th St Apt 14, Newberg, OR 97132-3226
eljury@georgefox.edu

- K -

(503) 885-2676 Kaiser/Josh and Becky Artinian
8900 SW Sweek Dr Apt 1032, Tualatin, OR 97062-7496
josh@reedwood.org
(800) 276-1586 Keck/Beverlee, MMA Church Relations Manager
17839 Calpella St, La Mirada, CA 90368-3004
beverlee.keck@mma-online.org
(503) 585-8019 Kelley/Bill and Betty 1555 Justice St., S, Salem, OR 97306-2023
bkelly@nwfriends.org
(208) 342-1155 Kelley/Doris 4610 Rowell Dr, Boise, ID 83703-3634
dkelley33@aol.com
(360) 260-9090 Kelley/Mark and Janet 1517 SE 124th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98683-6417
pastormark@vffc.org and jkelley55@comcast.net
(360) 694-7428 Kern/Mel 7005 Kansas St, Vancouver, WA 98664-1126
mellilak@juno.com
(253) 835-2270 Kershner/Jon and Jessica 32523 1st Pl S # C, Federal Way, WA 98003-5712
jon.kershner@gmail.com
(509) 466-1971 Kieffaber/Lois PO Box 28395, Spokane, WA 99228-8395
lkieffaber@whitworth.edu
(503) 654-9762 Kimberly/Dwight 6110 SE McNary Rd, Portland, OR 97267-5171
dkimberly@georgefox.edu
(360) 666-6866 King/Lindley 23806 NE Gold Nugget Dr, Battle Ground, WA 98604-5006
devoted_2_God@earthlink.net
(208) 463-4201 King/Robert and Betty 6654 Lynwood Rd, Nampa, ID 83686-9286
rgking@nnu.edu
(360) 666-6866 King/Robert and Catherine
23806 NE Gold Nugget Dr, Battle Ground, WA 98604-5006
forkings@earthlink.net
(503) 538-6426 Kingery/Jerry and Sally 1608 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-1240
jerryk@bf.org

(360) 687-5599 Kinser/Arden and Janet..... 604 NW 23rd St, Battle Ground, WA 98604-4435
arden@cherrygrovefriends.org

(206) 824-1192 Kirkland/Yvonne..... 3515 S 198th St, Seatac, WA 98188-5445
yesk@comcast.net

(503) 554-7409 Kistler/Marvin and Roberta 1301 Fulton St Apt 153, Newberg, OR 97132-1868
mjktrkromans829@juno.com

(541) 882-7816 Klamath Falls Friends Church
1918 Oregon Ave, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-2124
kffriend@earthlink.net

(503) 749-3820 Kluver/Dan..... 455 Michael Way, Aumsville, OR 97325-8930
skluver@teleport.com

(503) 585-7833 Kluver/Mary..... 4576 Juliana Loop SE, Salem, OR 97317-6041
mkluver17@msn.com

(503) 554-7459 Knight/Roscoe and Tina..... 1301 Fulton St Apt 135, Newberg, OR 97132-1877
knights@open.org

(503) 873-0269 Knox/Roger and Cathy..... 3655 Jakes Ln, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-9619
rknox@juno.com and cathyknox@toast.net

(208) 453-9598 Koch/Dorothy..... 2107 Alder Dr, Caldwell, ID 83605-5977
dorothy.koch@juno.com

(208) 459-7623 Koch/Glenn..... 23306 Freezeout Rd, Caldwell, ID 83607-7744

(503) 538-0802 Koskela/Gregg and Elaine... 1225 NE Chehalem Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1631
gregg@newbergfriendschurch.org

(503) 537-2943 Kreutz/John and Donna..... 2711 Walnut Ave, Newberg, OR 97132-1930
john_kreutz@sil.org

(503) 665-3419 Krueger/Joe and Katie..... 270 NE 23rd St, Gresham, OR 97030-2722
joe@lynwoodfriends.org

(503) 232-0916 Krueger/Penny..... 3124 NE Pacific St, Portland, OR 97232-2512
pkruieger@hotmail.com

(541) 535-1102 Kruger/Owen..... PO Box 124, Talent, OR 97540-0124

(541) 535-5756 Kruger/Ralph and LaRue..... 524 Wagner Creek Rd, Talent, OR 97540-6728

- L -

(503) 537-6160 La Iglesia Evangelica de Los Amigos...PO Box 487, Newberg, OR 97132-0487
diazangel56@yahoo.com

(503) 873-5256 Laing/Chris..... PO Box 176, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-0176
cs_laing@hotmail.com

(541) 485-5658 Lakin/Richard and Lynne..... 31835 Owl Rd, Eugene, OR 97405-9547
rlakin@mac.com

(503) 537-2321 Lamm/Donald and Nancy... 1301 Fulton St Apt 501, Newberg, OR 97132-1873
donalddlamm@netzero.net

(503) 538-4396 Lamm/Gregg and Teresa..... 712 Fircrest Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1253
gregg.lamm@gmail.com and teresalamm520@yahoo.com

(208) 935-2110 Lamm/Phil and Georgia..... HC 11 Box 4a, Kamiah, ID 83536-9401

(509) 796-2194 Landt/Verne and Carol..... 48177 Landt Rd E, Davenport, WA 99122-8574
landt_vc@msn.com

(208) 337-4777 Larzelier/Douglas and MaryJo..... 2676 Durango Dr, Homedale, ID 83628-3760
mlarzelier@homedaleschools.org

(208) 337-3568 Larzelier/Michelle..... PO Box 2163, Homedale, ID 83628-2163
mlarzelier@hotmail.com

(503) 690-4640 Lautenbach/Jake..... 7797 NW Cornelius Pass Rd, Hillsboro, OR 97124-9736
maulau@integrity.com

(562) 947-2883 Leach/Stam..... PO Box 1607, Whittier, CA 90609-1607
stanl@efcsw.org

(503) 654-4356 Leeman/James..... 11717 SE Beckman Ave, Milwaukie, OR 97222-4522
jcleeman@yahoo.com

Lehman/Micah..... c/o AEP-MO, Kutia Postare 119, Tirana ALBANIA
micah_lehman@hotmail.com

Lehman/Nick..... 547 NW 19th St, Ontario, OR 97914-1330

(503) 554-8916 Lemmons/Gerald and Margaret
1013 Cherry St Apt 1, Newberg, OR 97132-1752
gmlemmons@juno.com

(503) 581-6560 Leonard/James and Jeanne..... 3334 Turner Rd SE, Salem, OR 97302-2036
jnleonard@comcast.net

(714) 528-6496 LeShana/James..... 4221 Rose Dr, Yorba Linda, CA 92886-1635
jiml@rdf.org

Lewis/Beverly..... Casilla 55, Santa Cruz BOLIVIA
beverly_lewis@hotmail.com

(503) 538-6817 Lewis/Dennis..... 2112 Portland Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-1363

(503) 538-8035 Lightfoot/Richard..... 2712 Haworth Ave, Newberg, OR 97132-1918
pakelekia.1@juno.com

(503) 667-3647 Lim/John K. 740 SE 25th St, Gresham, OR 97080-9301
senatorjohnlim@aol.com

(503) 769-1560 Lingenfelter/Dora..... 11844 Belden Dr SE, Aumsville, OR 97325-9748
grandmal@wvi.com

Liu/David and Kathy..... 13219 NE Rose Pkwy, Portland, OR 97230-2830

(208) 651-7532 Living Water Ministries
c/o Terry Butcher, 392876 Highway 95, Plummer, ID 83851-9770
caj@indianed.com

(253) 535-3134 Livingston/Delbert and Suzanne..... 520 128th St S, Tacoma, WA 98444-1921

(503) 625-1013 Lohman/Ralph..... 20807 SW Cherry Orchards St, Sherwood, OR 97140-7842
ralphlohman@comcast.net

(360) 425-8555 Long/Mary Lou..... 875 Kool Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9253
jimmllong@msn.com

(541) 504-9333 Longstroth/Troy and Ruth..... 8572 W Antler Ave, Redmond, OR 97756-9210
troy.longstroth@redmond.k12.or.us and troyandruth@hotmail.com

(541) 941-7938 Looper/Larry..... 17 Deborah Dr, Talent, OR 97540-9617

(503) 523-8955 Lowry/Michael..... 22370 SW Chapman Rd, Sherwood, OR 97140-8689
mwlowry84@yahoo.com

(208) 989-4104 Lowry/Ronald and Roberta..... PO Box 9174, Nampa, ID 83652-9174

(503) 769-4046 Lueders/Edward and Joyce ... 4736 Marion Hill Rd SE, Turner, OR 97392-9746

(208) 455-9811 Lujan/Roy and Joy..... 1814 Howard Ave, Caldwell, ID 83605-4851
rlujan68@msn.com and joylujan@msn.com

(602) 979-6008 Lund/Clair..... 14202 N 73rd Ave, Peoria, AZ 85381-4768

(503) 538-3032 Lyda/John and Janet..... 900 NE Chehalem Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1511
janlyda@open.org

(503) 538-6369 Lyman/Denise..... 211 Meredith Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-2141
denise@newbergfriendschurch.org

(503) 252-8415 Lynwood Friends Church..... 835 SE 162nd Ave, Portland, OR 97233-3216
secretary@lynwoodfriends.org

- M -

(503) 825-1826 Maben/Kenneth and Jennifer.....
21831 SW Vintner Ln, Sherwood, OR 97140-9307
kmaben@sherwoodfriends.com and kjmaben@hotmail.com

(503) 314-0159 Macias/Mario..... 2901 SE Steele St, Reedwood, OR 97202-4526
mariomvc@yahoo.com

(503) 538-4157 Macy/Howard and Margaret..... 808 Hemlock Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1121
hmacy@georgefox.edu and mmacy@georgefox.edu

(541) 739-8226 Macy/John and Karen.....PO Box 657, Rufus, OR 97050-0657
jkmacy@gmail.com and macy.karen@gmail.com

(503) 554-7534 Macy/Mahlon and Hazel..... 1301 Fulton St Apt 243, Newberg, OR 97132-1870
mahlonma@open.org

(503) 538-4647 Macy/Maurice and Sherry514 E 5th St, Newberg, OR 97132-3303
mauri@newbergfriendschurch.org and sherrymacy@earthlink.net

(541) 884-5253 Magee/Kenneth and JoAnne5233 Uhrmann Rd, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-9312
jmagee1@earthlink.net

(503) 240-9173 Maiden/Vicky.....PO Box 1380, Boring, OR 97009-1380
vm Maiden@aol.com

(503) 437-2390 Mandujano/Antonio..... 981 SE Maple St, Dundee, OR 97115-9611
chaparre01@yahoo.com.mx

(503) 538-1989 Mann/Barbara..... 7270 NE Cross Creek Rd, Dundee, OR 97115-9011
mchickenfarm@aol.com

Mansfield/Ann..... c/o Inglesia Verbo, Puerto Cabezas, Raan NICARAGUA
mansfieldann@yahoo.com

(503) 538-6709 Mardock/Marvin and Olive 1709 Aldersgate Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-1102
marvinmardock@comcast.net

(503) 769-7915 Marion Friends Church.....5997 Stayton Rd SE, Turner, OR 97392-9749

(503) 588-1293 Marr/Jeri..... 1486 Wiltsey Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-9619

(541) 882-1519 Marsalli/Robert and Faith.. 817 Mt Whitney St, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-2959
marsalli@earthlink.net and kffriend@earthlink.net

(503) 458-6983 Marshall/Terry.....42537 Bagley Ln, Astoria, OR 97103-8458
t.marshall@centurytel.net

(509) 787-3222 Marston/Ed and Lois902 H St SW, Quincy, WA 98848-1374
xivxv@msn.com

(208) 376-3380 Martell/Roger 1474 S Blue Jay Pl, Eagle, ID 83616-6334
martell@watrust.com

(503) 288-2939 Martin/DeborahPO Box 12621, Portland, OR 97212-0621
deborah.a.martin@state.or.us

(604) 514-1553 Martin/Gordon and Suzanne
#18-21965 49 Ave, Langley BC V3A 8J7 CANADA
gordon-sue_martin@sil.org

(503) 639-3912 Martin/Verne 14285 SW 114th Ave, Tigard, OR 97224-3710
vemartin@mybluelight.com

(208) 651-7532 Matheson/Caj and Kim.....PO Box 189, Plummer, ID 83851-0189
caj@indianed.com

(503) 788-3384 Maurer/Johan and Judy..... 5611 SE Ramona St, Portland, OR 97206-6039
johanpdx@gmail.com

(503) 538-2274 Maurer/Nicholas and M. Alice
1100 N Meridian St Apt 29, Newberg, OR 97132-1186
alice@maurer.net

(360) 577-4936 McAninch/Steve and Michelle 224 Owl Creek Ct, Kelso, WA 98626-8944
mcpac@adelphia.net

(208) 378-1147 McConaughy/Roy and Karen.....4235 Nystrom Way, Boise, ID 83713-2521
mcconaugheykr@msn.com

(208) 672-9775 McConaughy/Shawn and Katrina ...8700 Pembroke Dr, Boise, ID 83704-4359
shawnm@boisefriends.org and katrinam@fiberpipe.net

(503) 538-1740 McCracken/Daniel..... 1949 Westlake Loop, Newberg, OR 97132-1504
dmccracken@barclaypress.com

(208) 454-1279 McCracken/Hazel.....2205 E Linden St Trlr 77, Caldwell, ID 83605-5982
lmccracken1@mindspring.com

(503) 362-3802 McCracken/Phyllis.....PO Box 15083, Salem, OR 97309-2083
mccphy@open.org

(503) 810-3710 McCutchen/Retha 8651 SW Brightfield Cir, Portland, OR 97223-4411
retha@marafiki.us

(503) 435-1188 McDougal/MarDee 1339 NE Irvine St, McMinnville, OR 97128-3641
redhen4@verizon.net

(541) 688-4690 McElwain/Sam and Janet..... 2190 Laurelhurst Dr, Eugene, OR 97402-1211
mcelwainferro@hotmail.com

(503) 873-6797 McGilvray/Jeanett.....PO Box 201, Silverton, OR 97381-0201

(208) 344-0519 McIntosh/Laura..... 708 Thatcher St, Boise, ID 83702-4201
laurashooky0519@msn.com

McKay/Gordon..... 12550 Main St Lot 66, Hesperia, CA 92345-4601

(503) 538-8511 McKennon/Aletha..... 904 Pecan Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-1921
heartmac@comcast.net

(208) 466-1361 McKibben/Susan..... 623 Mason Ln, Nampa, ID 83686-6624

(253) 473-4609 McKinley Hill Friends Church..... 259 E 72nd St, Tacoma, WA 98404-1063
pastorgil@mhfriends.org

(503) 554-1052 McKinney/Stephen and Phyllis
1100 N Meridian St Apt 21, Newberg, OR 97132-1184
mckinney@viclink.com

(208) 935-2244 McLain/Philip and Marjorie..... HC 11 Box 28, Kamiah, ID 83536-9405
mclain@cybrquest.com

(360) 456-2513 McLeland/Bill..... 4717 Stikes Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98503-5975
golferbill83@juno.com

(541) 772-6926 Medford Friends Church..... 525 De Barr Ave, Medford, OR 97501-1626
mark@medfordfriendschurch.org

(253) 852-6211 Meier/Paul and Charlene.....22634 116th Ave SE, Kent, WA 98031-2375
drpastorpaul@comcast.net and charlenecmeier@hotmail.com

(503) 370-8285 Meireis/Dan 1282 Hylo Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-9521

(208) 495-2549 Melba Friends Church.....PO Box 116, Melba, ID 83641-0116

(360) 573-1998 Menkhus/Caryl..... 10104 NE St Johns Rd, Vancouver, WA 98686-6029
clmenkhus@aol.com

(503) 682-0303 Mennonite Mutual Aid, Wilsonville Office
PO Box 1010, Wilsonville, OR 97070-1010
info.northwest@mmapartners.org

(208) 888-2721 Meridian Friends Church 1021 W Pine Ave, Meridian, ID 83642-2060
meridianfriends@meridianfriends.org

(541) 746-7752 Merritt/Jesse..... 36770 Wallace Creek Rd, Springfield, OR 97478-9515

(208) 855-2720 Metcalf/Shelli..... 11310 W Sandhurst, Boise, ID 83709
jscmetc@aol.com

(541) 546-4974 Metolius Friends Church..... 575 Hood Ave, Metolius, OR 97741-2336
friendscommunity@qwest.net

(208) 772-2280 Mickelson/Garth and Vicki.... 10582 N Reed Rd, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-9700
gammickelson@yahoo.com

(503) 538-9176 Millage/Donald..... 2126 Thorne St, Newberg, OR 97132-9516
dmillage@georgefox.edu

(503) 684-8513 Miller/Judy..... 10330 SW Canterbury Ln, Tigard, OR 97224-4810
paul.miller17@comcast.net

(541) 535-2809 Miller/PaulPO Box 402, Talent, OR 97540-0402
pirving@peoplepc.com

(360) 571-2437 Miller/Richard and Nadine.. 13317 NW 40th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98685-1501
r_nmiller@msn.com

(503) 554-7423 Mills/Loren 1301 Fulton St Apt 210, Newberg, OR 97132-1869
lmills@europa.com

(503) 620-5277 Minthorne/Karla 8915 SW Bellflower St, Tigard, OR 97224-5213
rockyshouse@juno.com

(503) 554-7431 Minthorne/Roger and Mildred
1301 Fulton St Apt 353, Newberg, OR 97132-1872
milger@juno.com

(206) 310-6965 Mirgon/Audrey
23301 Lakeview Dr Apt A101, Mountlake Terrace, WA 98043-2814
audreym@horizonhouse.org

(503) 364-3807 Mitchem/David 1727 Farmer Rd SE, Jefferson, OR 97352-9607

(503) 538-6863 Mock/Ronald 110 SW Spruce St, Dundee, OR 97115-9548
rmock@georgefox.edu

(503) 246-2819 Monroe/Robert 5818 SW Haines St, Portland, OR 97219-7128
bobmarce@comcast.net

(208) 362-4182 Montgomery/James 3925 Baja Way, Boise, ID 83709-4426
jhm09@yahoo.com

(503) 492-5938 Moore/John and Ramona 1380 SW 33rd St, Gresham, OR 97080-9611
yarningaround@yahoo.com

(503) 618-9385 Moormann/William and Lisa 1432 SW 23rd Ct, Gresham, OR 97080-9664
pastorbill@lynwoodfriends.org

(503) 537-2241 Morrill/Lela 1301 Fulton St HC, Newberg, OR 97132-1869

(208) 286-9220 Morrison/Barbara 11800 W Feramor Ln, Star, ID 83669-5153
barbmorrison@meridianfriends.org

Morse/Barbara ILV - Apartado 4, 70430 Mitla, Oaxaca MEXICO
barbara_morse@sil.org

(503) 650-2383 Morse/Brian and Carolyn 16022 SE Arista Dr, Milwaukie, OR 97267-3812
bchbmorse@juno.com

011-212-39-33-11-62 Morse/Paul and Meredith
Villa No. 26, Lot Rouida, Al-Mougahidine, Tangier MOROCCO
mpmorse@pmbx.net

(503) 292-9405 Morse/Randy and MaryKate 7345 SW Brenne Ln, Portland, OR 97225-2020
mkmorse@easystreet.com

(208) 286-7226 Morse/Stanley and Ellen 11282 W Floating Feather Rd, Star, ID 83669-5206
morsefamsk@aol.com

(208) 288-2378 Morton/Craig and Karla 2743 W Wave Ct, Meridian, ID 83642-8515
charliebrow910@msn.com and craig@themissionplace.org

(503) 658-7543 Mueller/Eric and Celia 16340 SE Van Zyl Dr, Damascus, OR 97089-8883
celia@celiamueller.com

Muhr/Christina B.P. 1689, Kigali, RWANDA
cjmuh@juno.com

(208) 989-5731 Muhr/Eric 520 Banner St, Nampa, ID 83686-5510
ericmuhr@gmail.com

(503) 873-2591 Muhr/Mintha 6867 Cascade Hwy NE, Silverton, OR 97381-9770
jr_mint69@hotmail.com

(503) 873-6942 Mulkey/Gene and Nadine PO Box 256, Silverton, OR 97381-0256
gnmulk@juno.com

(541) 546-6109 Mulkey/Ronald and Debra 570 Hood Ave, Metolius, OR 97741-2335
drmulkey@juno.com

(360) 423-2506 Murphy/Jennifer 1144 22nd Ave, Longview, WA 98632-2822

(503) 554-5727 Murray/Nathan and Leslie 1007 Madison St, Newberg, OR 97132-7285
leshodg@gmail.com

(360) 335-1433 Myers/Evelyn 1203 49th St, Washougal, WA 98671-6773
emyersacat@aol.com

(360) 835-5572 Myers/Joyce 1203 49th St, Washougal, WA 98671-6773
myersjmanja@aol.com

(360) 256-2518 Myers/Ronald and Carolyn
22519 NE Poyner Rd, Brush Prairie, WA 98606-6901
ronmyers@pacifier.com and cmyers@pacifier.com

(714) 225-5414 Mylander/Chuck 2114 Wildflower Cir, Brea, CA 92821-4437
cmylander@yahoo.com

(503) 538-4927 Myton/David V. 10798 NE Worden Hill Rd, Dundee, OR 97115-9175
dvmyton@aol.com

- N -

(541) 935-0955 Nagell/Jeffrey and Mary 26945 Pickens Rd, Eugene, OR 97402-9283
jnagell@hotmail.com

(208) 337-3981 Nash/Leslie 2798 Gulley Rd, Homedale, ID 83628-3364

(503) 640-8236 Neidigh/Dorothy 1005 NE 17th Ave Apt 128, Hillsboro, OR 97124-2783
011-7-909-904-1632 Neifert/Patrick and Christy
Ul. Zapadnaya, d. 20 k. 2 kb. 16, Elektrostal 144010, Moscow Oblast RUSSIA
peneifert@gmail.com

(503) 667-2523 Nelson/Kathy 656 NE Wendy Ln, Gresham, OR 97030-4739
kathynelson@integrity.com

(509) 787-1938 Ness/Frederick and Betty 16052 Road 9 NW, Quincy, WA 98848-9605

(503) 842-8375 Netarts Friends Church 4685 Alder Cove Rd W, Tillamook, OR 97141-9355
netartsfriends@oregoncoast.com

(360) 694-6843 New Life Friends Church PO Box 87842, Vancouver, WA 98687-7842
nlfchurch1002@qwest.net

(503) 538-8381 Newberg Friends Church PO Box 487, Newberg, OR 97132-0487
office@newbergfriendschurch.org

(208) 383-1142 Newell/Jackson 1004 S Owyhee St, Boise, ID 83705-2205
jnewell@baxnew.com

(503) 652-2946 Newell/Kara 15700 SE Harold Ave, Milwaukie, OR 97267-3944
newkara@juno.com

(503) 253-4324 Newton/Verna 10829 NE Thompson St, Portland, OR 97220-2936
kangavjn@aol.com

(541) 857-5023 Nicholson/Cheryl 534 De Barr Ave, Medford, OR 97501-1627
Nickerson/Pat 42810 N Division Rd, Deer Park, WA 99006-8136

(208) 336-7849 Niswander/Laura 1115 Targee St, Boise, ID 83706-4563
lauraniswa@yahoo.com

(253) 927-7336 Nolte/Dan and Judi 3107 43rd Ave NE, Tacoma, WA 98422-2806
pastrfuzz@aol.com and sewanew@aol.com

(503) 537-8690 Nordyke/Quentin and Florene 1201 Fulton St Apt 18, Newberg, OR 97132-1774
qfnordyke@comcast.net

(206) 525-8800 North Seattle Friends Church 7740 24th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98115-4604
office@northseattlefriends.org

(503) 538-5340 North Valley Friends Church 4020 N College St, Newberg, OR 97132-9183
office@northvalleyfriends.org

(503) 655-7622 Northcutt/Price and Lorna 336 W Exeter St, Gladstone, OR 97027-2021
pwnorthcutt@juno.com

(503) 538-7880 Northwest Yearly Meeting Foundation (Friends Fund)
200 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
dhampton@nwfriends.org

- O -

(541) 273-1654 Oberst/Karen 3500 Summers Ln Unit 8, Klamath Falls, OR 97603-7402
koberst@yahoo.com

- (503) 429-7836 Ocker/Mark and Marsha 54955 Timber Rd, Vernonia, OR 97064-9617
mark.ocker@georgefox.edu
- (541) 772-5757 Ogier/Ilene 333 Haven St, Medford, OR 97501-2429
ciogier@aol.com
- (503) 458-6769 Olson/Mike and Sharon 40086 Brook Ln, Astoria, OR 97103-8213
olsonfamily62004@yahoo.com
- (253) 927-9151 Olympic View Friends Church
201 Browns Point Blvd, Tacoma, WA 98422-2521
ovfc@harbormet.com
- (206) 772-0763 O'Neal/Charleen 22600 116th Ave SE, Kent, WA 98031-2375
- (503) 359-0706 O'Neill/Aaron and Linda 2925 Buxton Ct, Forest Grove, OR 97116-1113
aoneill@sterling.net and loneill@sterling.net
- (503) 873-7256 Ortega/Kevin 5391 Dow Ln NE, Silverton, OR 97381-9026
krortega@juno.com
- (208) 922-8039 Ortega/Mario and Jaqui 20791 Academy Rd, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9149
mjsmortega@hotmail.com
- (206) 725-5153 Ostrin/H. Ernest and Muriel 3325 S Webster St, Seattle, WA 98118-3724
ohdearostrian@msn.com

— P —

- (503) 275-1069 Palmer/Barbara PO Box 1221, Newberg, OR 97132-8221
barbara.d.palmer@bankofamerica.com
- (206) 525-6871 Palmer/Eric and Carolann 3022 NE 87th St, Seattle, WA 98115-3529
cpalmer@maciq.com
- (503) 370-4441 Palmer/George and Mary Lou
2120 Robins Ln SE Spc 150, Salem, OR 97306-2688
gbpalmer@juno.com
- (541) 935-0955 Parker/Clyde and Wendy 26945 Pickens Rd, Eugene, OR 97402-9283
clydeparker@clyde.com and parker@4j.lane.edu
- (503) 538-9761 Parkinson/Kandi PO Box 1237, Newberg, OR 97132-8237
kandi@2ndstreet.org
- (208) 573-7248 Paz/Pat and Patti 1507 Michigan Ave, Boise, ID 83706-3442
pattipaz@meridianfriends.org
- (208) 459-8944 Pemberton/Susan 20192 Locust Hill Dr, Greenleaf, ID 83626-8956
spemberton4@yahoo.com
- (360) 452-9105 Peninsula Friends Church 1291 N Barr Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98362-8490
jifodge@olypen.com
- (208) 772-2562 Perisho/Stamley and Shirlene 9216 N Maple St, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-9223
sabbmin@aol.com and sspershio@aol.com
- (360) 892-5212 Peter/Ruth 9400 NE 110th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98662-2326
dwpeter@comcast.net
- (503) 550-0399 Petersen/Elizabeth 418 N Meridian St #4956, Newberg, OR 97132
lpetersen06@georgefox.edu
- (509) 784-1156 Petersen/Sarah 5301 Entiat River Rd, Entiat, WA 98822-9724
mompetersen@yahoo.com
- (208) 772-2432 Peterson/Victor 9758 N Baack Rd, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-9506
vspete@verizon.net
- (503) 227-4164 Peyton/David and Julie 2410 SW 6th Ave, Portland, OR 97201-4917
peytond@pdx.edu and julie.peyton@gmail.com
- (503) 654-6096 Phillips/Richard and Lois 6933 SE Catalina Ln, Milwaukie, OR 97222-1996
dphilsid@aol.com
- (503) 554-1703 Piersall/Wayne and Evelyn 1013 Cherry St Apt 5, Newberg, OR 97132-1752
- (208) 376-1943 Pina/Janice 2605 Redman Road, Boise, ID 83704

- (208) 935-1214 Piotrowski/Daniel HC 11 Box 21, Kamiah, ID 83536-9404
hd007@camasnet.com
- Pitts/Rosalie 2110 NE Shephard Rd, Bend, OR 97701-3952
- (208) 772-6486 Poorman/Scott 9717 E Parks Rd, Athol, ID 83801-8963
- (360) 247-5973 Portukalian/Rebecca 25101 NE Fern Dr, Amboy, WA 98601-5204
hfi@integra.net
- (541) 935-7381 Powell/David and Deborah
90668 Dalewood Dr, Junction City, OR 97448-9552
dandd@cvcable.com
- (503) 749-1368 Powell/Martin 865 N 5th St, Aumsville, OR 97325-8902
martindanapowell@juno.com
- (503) 538-8524 Powell/Richard and Mildred 501 E 3rd St, Newberg, OR 97132-3104
grichardpowell@aol.com and mildredpowell@aol.com
- (208) 345-3028 Prescott/Julie 518 S Eagleson Rd, Boise, ID 83705-1811
kungfuquaker@msn.com
- (503) 464-7904 Price/John and Elizabeth 10750 SE 242nd Ave, Damascus, OR 97089-6583
eprice@rainbowapple.com and jprice@floop.com
- Prince/Cynthia 1936 N Eldorado Ave, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-6412
cprince@jeffnet.org
- (503) 538-5340 Privatsky/Candice 4020 N College St, Newberg, OR 97132-9183
- (208) 495-1218 Prow/Teresa 678 Canyon Rd S, Melba, ID 83641-5254
theprows_1@juno.com
- (503) 538-0584 Pruitt/Arthur 26950 NE Bell Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6697
- (503) 476-4478 Pruitt/Joel 418 N Meridian St #4591, Newberg, OR 97132
flashwrogan@hotmail.com
- (503) 246-4891 Pruitt/Lloyd and Marilyn 9575 SW 62nd Dr, Portland, OR 97219-9107
pruittl@aol.com
- (503) 314-4847 Pruitt/Sarah 844 Mill St Apt 10, Springfield, OR 97477-3880
alivewithanticipation@gmail.com
- (503) 538-4429 Pruitt/Sue 1105 N Pennington Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1146
suep@2ndstreet.org
- (509) 325-4226 Puckett/Paul and Martha PO Box 18776, Spokane, WA 99228-0776
pmpuckett89@msn.com
- (208) 935-2366 Puckett/Phillip and Bonnie HC 11 Box 39, Kamiah, ID 83536-9408
- (208) 623-4402 Puller/Barbara 29961 N Highway 41, Spirit Lake, ID 83869-8820

— Q —

- (503) 538-9419 Quaker Benevolent Society 200 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
nwym@nwfriends.org
- (360) 466-9999 Quaker Cove Camp 14694 Gibraltar Rd, Anacortes, WA 98221-8624
lori@quakercove.org
- (208) 634-2083 Quaker Hill Conference Center PO Box 1181, McCall, ID 83638-1181
qhc@frontiernet.net
- (509) 787-3222 Quincy Friends Church 902 H St SW, Quincy, WA 98848-1374
- (208) 938-2784 Quintana/Barbara 14274 W Woodspring Dr, Boise, ID 83713-0924
myteequinn@aol.com

— R —

- (503) 910-9675 Rader/Joe Lynne 4266 Great Plains Dr NE, Salem, OR 97305-3682
roberttrader@comcast.net
- (208) 455-2523 Ralstin/Kathryn 20691 Gem Ct, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9173
lkralstin@juno.com

(360) 694-6843 Ramage/Lori.....PO Box 87842, Vancouver, WA 98687-7842
nlfchurch1002@qwest.net

(509) 226-3929 Reavis/Robert.....PO Box 777, Newman Lake, WA 99025-0777

(208) 888-2455 Redford/Ken and Tresa.....4115 W Daly Ln, Meridian, ID 83646-9039
kenredford@meridianfriends.org and tresa89@msn.com

(503) 234-5017 Reed/Capi.....2901 SE Steele St, Portland, OR 97202-4526
capi@reedwood.org

(208) 687-0368 Reed/Scott and Gwen.....8068 W Radmer Rd, Rathdrum, ID 83858-6840

(503) 234-5017 Reedwood Friends Church.....2901 SE Steele St, Portland, OR 97202-4526
news@reedwood.org

(971) 223-6255 Reid/Joshua and Kayla.....3240 Solstice Ln, Newberg, OR 97132-2867
josh@newbergfriendschurch.org and joshkayla@hotmail.com

(541) 884-0505 Reid/Peggy.....2022 Main St, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-2641
pegnjean@aol.com

(503) 507-5117 Reimer/Daniel and Ellie.....411 Hylo Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-9104

(541) 535-2379 Renskers/Ruth.....355 Colver Rd Unit 16, Talent, OR 97540-9406
errenskers@aol.com

(503) 538-2416 Retter/Jeff and Lecia.....3014 Dogwood Ave, Newberg, OR 97132-1413
jlretter@juno.com and lecia@newbergfriendschurch.org

(503) 246-2348 Reynolds/Barbara.....5107 SW Garden Home Rd, Portland, OR 97219-3301
bltreyn@hevanet.com

(541) 342-2734 Rice/Karla.....84691 Laughlin Rd, Eugene, OR 97405-9495
karlar@darkwing.uoregon.edu

(253) 531-6126 Rice/Martin and Joan.....10418 34th Ave E, Tacoma, WA 98446-2224

(253) 852-8801 Riechers/Shirley.....9635 S 243rd St, Kent, WA 98030-4806

(208) 773-5014 River of Life Friends Church.....3263 E 12th Ave, Post Falls, ID 83854-8988

(503) 554-7433 Roberts/Arthur and Fern.....1301 Fulton St Apt 333, Newberg, OR 97132-1871
aroberts@georgefox.edu

(360) 687-7433 Roberts/J.R.....307 NE 7th St, Battle Ground, WA 98604-8155
jrroberts_1@yahoo.com

(208) 762-4723 Roberts/Maurice and Peggy.....10930 N Danielle St, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-8417
maroberts@haydenlakefriends.org and mapjrob@icehouse.net

(503) 371-5940 Robertson/Ella.....2727 Pheasant Ave SE, Salem, OR 97302-3170

(360) 892-3991 Robinson/David and Denise.....7708 NE 78th St, Vancouver, WA 98662-3632
drdave@crossroadschurch.net

(503) 313-5298 Rocha/Nicholas.....30445 NE Fernwood Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-7012

(541) 344-7540 Rochholz/Londa.....2387 Greiner St, Eugene, OR 97405-1369
rochholz@willamette.net

(720) 855-8727 Rocky Mountain Yearly Meeting.....4575 Eliot St Unit B, Denver, CO 80211-1490
lindakind@aol.com

(425) 379-9332 Rogers/Paul.....12724 49th Ave SE, Everett, WA 98208-9142
patrogers1955@yahoo.com

(360) 425-3222 Rose Valley Friends Church.....1437 Rose Valley Rd, Kelso, WA 98626-9664
rvfc@scattercreek.com

(503) 769-6704 Rose/Eugene.....15034 Marion Rd SE, Turner, OR 97392-9743

(503) 364-2716 Rosedale Friends Church.....452 Hylo Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-9104

(503) 538-5567 Rourke/William and Myrlene.....4016 N College St, Newberg, OR 97132-9183
mybillrourke@hotmail.com

(503) 538-9426 Routon/Gary and Deborah.....1404 Crestview Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-9515
gardeb@open.org

(208) 683-1975 Royal/Ken and Marcia..28239 N Silver Meadows Loop, Athol, ID 83801-8726
knroyal@cwnet.com

(541) 535-6271 Russell/David and Colleen.....304 Talent Ave, Talent, OR 97540-5600
druss18654@aol.com

(503) 538-3144 Russell/Dennis.....1301 Fulton St, Newberg, OR 97132-1841

(541) 273-8908 Rutherford/Jeanette.....347 Pacific Ter, Klamath Falls, OR 97601-2373
ruthswan@msn.com

(503) 331-1699 Rutherford/Jody.....7123 NE Morris St, Portland, OR 97213-5935
jah@aracnet.com

Rwanda Yearly Meeting.....BP 2477, Kigali RWANDA

— S —

(253) 474-2362 Sacha/Dolores.....1033 E 44th St, Tacoma, WA 98404-2917

Sandoz/Jerry and Barbara.....82 Stoneybrook Dr, Greenwood, IN 46142-2106
jsandoz308@sbcglobal.net

(503) 537-2305 Sargent/Herbert and Betty Lou.....1301 Fulton St Apt 505, Newberg, OR 97132-1873
grjeans@juno.com

(503) 538-6838 Sartwell/Richard and Linda..1339 NW Viewmont Dr, Dundee, OR 97115-9512
r.sartwell@comcast.net

(503) 537-2386 Saxton/Colin and Janine.....511 E 3rd St, Newberg, OR 97132-3104
csaxton@nwfriends.org and saxtonj@newberg.k12.or.us

(503) 812-8697 Schaad/Roxanna.....1321 Palamino Ct, Newberg, OR 97132
keyki04@hotmail.com

(503) 538-9304 Schlarbaum/David.....1610 Briar Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-9514
dschlarbaum@earthlink.net

(541) 855-7705 Schlosser/Stam and Earlene.....PO Box 1067, Gold Hill, OR 97525-1067
sekey@mighty.net

(206) 276-6376 Schmidt/David16024 Village Green Dr Apt C, Mill Creek, WA 98012-4815
dave@daveschmidt.org

(503) 750-3766 Schneider/Rebekah.....209 N Edwards St, Newberg, OR 97132-2708
rdschneider@hotmail.com

(208) 772-5283 Schneider/Robert and Marilyn.....11227 N Meadow View Ln, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-9600
bobschneider@haydenlakefriends.org

(208) 337-5666 Schroeder/Tobias and Janine.....2721 Kingsway Dr, Homedale, ID 83628-3736
tnjfam@juno.com

(503) 538-7544 Schuchardt/Bruce and Jean.....2308 Jodi Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-1378
schuchardtjean@hotmail.com

(503) 819-2483 Schwanz/Jason and Adrienne.....1073 SW Falcon Crest Dr, Dundee, OR 97115-9793
jschwanz@gmail.com and ajschwanz@verizon.net

(503) 537-9178 Scott/Charles (Chuck)...1100 N Meridian St Apt 19, Newberg, OR 97132-1184
cscott@nwfriends.org

(503) 873-5526 Scotts Mills Friends Church.....PO Box 56, Scotts Mills, OR 97375-0056
thazel@teleport.com

(208) 322-0683 Seals/Sheryl.....6921 Copper Dr, Boise, ID 83704-4618
office@boisefriends.org

(503) 538-9761 Second Street Community Church.....PO Box 1237, Newberg, OR 97132-8237
office@2ndstreet.org

(208) 664-7621 Selby/Harry and Sophronia.....PO Box 2575, Post Falls, ID 83877-2575
hselbyhball2@yahoo.com and sophronias@gmail.com

(360) 326-8186 Selix/Jeanine.....jselix@aderes.net

(503) 538-6734 Shanks/Carl and Isabelle.....1201 Fulton St Apt 14, Newberg, OR 97132-1774
shanksc@juno.com

(206) 525-8800 Sheehan/Laura 7740 24th Ave NE, Seattle, WA 98115-4604
office@northseattlefriends.org

(208) 722-5479 Sheldon/Kenneth 1006 N 4th St, Parma, ID 83660-5552
kensheldongfa@cablone.net

(503) 538-6355 Shelton/Marc 803 E Sheridan St, Newberg, OR 97132-2732
mshelton@georgefox.edu

(503) 625-7879 Sherwood Friends Church PO Box 340, Sherwood, OR 97140-0340
sefc@sherwoodfriends.com

(503) 538-6648 Sherwood/Elizabeth 3100 N Center St, Newberg, OR 97132
eliz@newbergfriendschurch.org

(541) 475-0115 Shuman/Tom 672 SW Deer Ridge Ct, Madras, OR 97741
tshuman@crestviewcable.com

(503) 873-8794 Silverton Friends Church PO Box 338, Silverton, OR 97381-0338
silvertonfriends@verizon.net

(208) 935-2363 Simler/Verla HC 11 Box 44, Kamiah, ID 83536-9411

(208) 442-5173 Sinclair/Gilbert 85 S Borah Way, Nampa, ID 83651-2423
gib63@yahoo.com

(541) 482-1935 Skeen/Suzanne 1 Coral Lane Apt 25, Ashland, OR 97520

(503) 554-0518 Slagle/Brian and Amanda 16670 NE North Valley Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6526
brian.slagle@yahoo.com and brianandamanda2005@yahoo.com

(208) 773-7780 Slothower/Michael and Carmen 2541 E 16th Ave, Post Falls, ID 83854-8903
pastormike@adelphia.net

(503) 538-1095 Smith/Betty 3300 Vittoria Way Apt 106, Newberg, OR 97132-1534
bettyinnewberg@webtv.net

(208) 344-7006 Smith/Beverly 2623 Ona St, Boise, ID 83705-3459

(360) 687-6484 Smith/Bill and Vicki 19404 NE 101st Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604-7418
victorias@comcast.net

(503) 767-3358 Smith/Byron 6817 Stayton Rd SE, Turner, OR 97392-9205

(208) 888-4656 Smith/Cory 2880 Model Farm Dr, Meridian, ID 83642-6530
csmith@rdepa.com

(541) 447-1894 Smith/Donald 2763 NE Sunrise Trl, Prineville, OR 97754-8654
dsmith17@crestviewcable.com

(503) 550-1676 Smith/Emily 420 N Meridian St # 5714, Newberg, OR 97132-2699
esmith04@georgefox.edu

(503) 622-6497 Smith/Eugene and Theresa PO Box 553, Sandy, OR 97055-0553
eugenes@hevanet.com and supermom97055@yahoo.com

(208) 375-7462 Smith/Kelley 1529 S Allante Pl, Boise, ID 83709-1600

(503) 538-2759 Smith/Philip 2016 Valeri Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-4011
psmith@georgefox.edu

(208) 459-1454 Smith/Priscilla 20067 Locust Hill Dr, Greenleaf, ID 83626-8957
gpsmith1454@msn.com

(541) 895-5128 Smith/Trevor and Betsy 82298 Butte Rd, Creswell, OR 97426-9312
tbsmith@pacinfo.com

(208) 337-4757 Sonke/Mary 1940 Northside Rd, Homedale, ID 83628-3537
marysonke@yahoo.com

(360) 687-1817 Sonntag/David 23703 NE 112th Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604-9490
daveamira@juno.com

(503) 364-7476 South Salem Friends Church 1140 Baxter Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-1528
jnleonard@comcast.net

(360) 425-1953 Sparks/Harriet 1315 Sunrise St, Kelso, WA 98626-5617
khsparks@kalama.com

(208) 343-8572 Sparks/John 4033 Mesa View Ln, Boise, ID 83706-6047

(208) 375-4718 Sparling/Janice 7206 El Caballo Dr, Boise, ID 83704-7324
jsparling1@juno.com

(360) 597-4045 Spencer/Carole 114 W 23rd St, Vancouver, WA 98660-2621
cspencer@georgefox.edu

(509) 327-7852 Spokane Friends Church 1612 W Dalke Ave, Spokane, WA 99205-6857
spokaneffriends@gmail.com

(541) 533-2595 Sprague River Friends Church PO Box 87, Sprague River, OR 97639-0087
fatherbob@hughes.net

(503) 355-2544 Stahlnecker/Daniel and Linnea 8355 W Marigold St, Rockaway Beach, OR 97136-9804
dan@twinrocks.org and nea@oregoncoast.com

(509) 787-3639 Staley/L. Eugene 11589 Road T NW, Quincy, WA 98848-9655

(208) 919-0944 Stallman/Zachary c/o Carrie Bennett, 4820 Wedge St, Boise, ID 83704-3057
zcool4ever@hotmail.com

(503) 537-2332 Stands/J. Russel and Frances 1301 Fulton St Apt 514, Newberg, OR 97132-1873

Stanfield/Jeff and Christine PO Box 39, Bomet KENYA
jeff.stanfield@wgm.org

(503) 538-3866 Stansell/Ronald and Carolyn 607 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-1719
rstansell@georgefox.edu and cstansell@georgefox.edu

(503) 538-8937 Stanwyck/Thomas 625 SW 9th St Unit 3, Dundee, OR 97115-9721
tom@stanwyck.com

(503) 538-6787 Staples/Donald 110 W 8th St, Newberg, OR 97132-2517
staplessix@hotmail.com

(503) 537-9450 Staples/Ronald 1609 Bramble Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-9512
ronstaples@georgefoxalum.org

(208) 286-7356 Star Community Church 439 N Star Rd, Star, ID 83669-5378
starfc@mindspring.com

Stave/Andrew and Kim Lithuania Christian College, Kretingos 36 g., 92307 Klaipeda LITHUANIA

(541) 342-7214 Stave/Thomas 2250 Cleveland St, Eugene, OR 97405-1539
tstave@uoregon.edu

(503) 873-2660 Steele/Mark and Betty Jo 2110 Endresen Ln NE, Silverton, OR 97381-9540
mbjsteele@open.org

(360) 456-2513 Steinhorst/Rosa Lee 4717 Stikes Dr SE, Lacey, WA 98503-5975
rosalees3@juno.com

(503) 285-8057 Stephenson/Howard and Donna 7906 N Foss Ave, Portland, OR 97203-5811
howardonna@aol.com

Stewart/Susan World Concern ASIA, Unit #2902, 29 Sukumvit 63, Ekamai, Bangkok 10110 THAILAND
musesuz@myanmar.com.mm

(503) 458-6674 Stinnett/Kathryne 92269 Svensen Market Rd, Astoria, OR 97103-8231
tomkatstin@aol.com

(503) 538-3778 Stone/Truman 732 SE Boysen Ln, Dundee, OR 97115-9671
trumanstone@verizon.net

(541) 475-5742 Struck/James 6833 SW Belmont Ln, Madras, OR 97741-9370
strucks@bendnet.com

(503) 537-2636 Stuart/Reta 1100 N Meridian St Apt 34, Newberg, OR 97132-1186
restu133@open.org

011-7-926-197-1356 Sugden/Elizabeth Ul. Yalagina, d. 5a kb. 65, Elektrostal 144010, Moscow Oblast RUSSIA
lizzsugden@hotmail.com

(253) 927-7886 Sugden/Jerry and Geraldine 37608 43rd Ave S, Auburn, WA 98001-8905
jerrysugden@hotmail.com and geraldinesugden@hotmail.com

(253) 927-9301 Sullivan/Edward2361 SW 341st Pl, Federal Way, WA 98023-7736
elsully1@hotmail.com
(541) 420-5422 Sundberg/Gary and Kerry2019 SE Dussault Rd, Madras, OR 97741-9295
gksundberg@clearwire.net
011-36-23-380-808 Swenson/KarenP.F. 47, H-2049 Diosd HUNGARY
kaswenson@compuserve.com
(503) 639-3810 Swenwold/Linda14140 SW Driftwood Ct, Tigard, OR 97224-4817
office@tigardfriends.com
(541) 770-6775 Swift/Nate1132 Rossanley Dr, Medford, OR 97501-1748
nateswift@msn.com

- T -

Tabingo/Jaime and Lydia
PO Box 12341, Ortigas Center, Pasig 1600, Metro-Manila PHILIPPINES
(208) 375-6981 Taffin/Dorothy6410 Pomona Rd, Boise, ID 83704-6144
tdot1001@qwest.com
(541) 535-1169 Talent Friends ChurchPO Box 315, Talent, OR 97540-0315
talentfriends@wmconnect.com
(360) 892-0893 Tanzer/Susan12409 SE 13th St, Vancouver, WA 98683-6317
rustyinpdx@aol.com
(503) 585-7774 Tatone/Stephen1011 Commercial St NE Ste 120, Salem, OR 97301-1036
statone@aktepa.com
(503) 624-2005 Taylor/Billie10978 SW Durham Rd Apt 71, Tigard, OR 97224-4459
bjtaylor554@aol.com
(360) 425-2805 Taylor/DorindaPO Box 974, Kelso, WA 98626-0090
taylordjj9@msn.com
(208) 880-7987 Taylor/Larry2204 S Michigan Ave, Caldwell, ID 83605-5548
lctaylor@mindspring.com
(253) 854-9358 Teeters/James and Rebecca10955 SE 224th Pl, Kent, WA 98031-2633
jim.ata@comcast.net
(208) 667-3221 Tefft/Greg6072 S Tall Pines Rd, Coeur D Alene, ID 83814-9112
(541) 663-1401 The Olde Meetinghouse901 M Ave, La Grande, OR 97850-2156
(541) 504-9333 The River- Home
c/o Troy Longstroth, 8572 W Antler Ave, Redmond, OR 97756-9210
troyandruth@hotmail.com and troy.longstroth@redmond.k12.or.us
(509) 796-2194 The Springs Friends Church48177 Landt Rd E, Davenport, WA 99122-8574
landt_vc@msn.com
(503) 842-6360 Thomas/Clair5840 Brickyard Rd, Tillamook, OR 97141
psalminineteen@yahoo.com
Thomas/David and DebbyB.P. 1689, Kigali RWANDA
debdavethomas@cs.com
(360) 335-0753 Thomas/Gary and Carol2604 N M St, Washougal, WA 98671-8384
thomasgm@earthlink.net
(503) 873-4788 Thomas/Geneva231 Walnut Ave, Silverton, OR 97381-2417
gemthomas.jg@verizon.net
(503) 537-2262 Thomas/George and Dorothy
1301 Fulton St Apt 302, Newberg, OR 97132-1870
(503) 554-6896 Thomas/Harold and Nancy1100 N Meridian St Apt 56, Newberg, OR 97132
hanathomas@prodola.org
(503) 554-3475 Thomas/Joel418 N Meridian St # 4482, Newberg, OR 97132-2695
jothomas@georgefox.edu
(503) 538-3010 Thomas/Mark23555 NE Highway 240, Newberg, OR 97132-7304
mthomas05@georgefox.edu

(509) 787-2454 Thomas/William and Esther May408 I St SE, Quincy, WA 98848-1524
(815) 895-2708 Thompson/Ernest and Louise1647 Forestview Dr, Sycamore, IL 60178-1078
(503) 538-2299 Thompson/Mark and Janice375 SW 11th St, Dundee, OR 97115-9732
(503) 476-7166 Thornburg/Haley418 N Meridian St # 4142, Newberg, OR 97132-2695
hthornburg04@georgefox.edu
(503) 537-2318 Thornburg/Hubert and Vivian
1301 Fulton St Apt 132, Newberg, OR 97132-1867
hthornburg@juno.com
(503) 246-4086 Thornburg/Kent1465 SW Maplecrest Dr, Portland, OR 97219-6433
thornbur@ohsu.edu
(503) 554-7471 Thornburg/Paul and Leona1301 Fulton St Apt 145, Newberg, OR 97132-1868
pauleona@juno.com
(503) 639-9379 Thornburg/Philip and Barbara14780 SW 98th Ave, Tigard, OR 97224-4702
winterb@ipinc.net and barb@tigardfriends.com
(503) 554-0548 Thornburg/Stam L and Cathy810 E 9th St Unit C-9, Newberg, OR 97132-3461
stant13666@hotmail.com
(208) 765-9015 Thorpe/Jim and BrendaPO Box 2167, Coeur D Alene, ID 83816-2167
jthorpe3@earthlink.net
(208) 322-0549 Thurston/Lana1925 N Banstead Pl, Boise, ID 83713-5888
lanat@gte.net
(503) 620-7836 Tigard Community Friends ChurchPO Box 230117, Tigard, OR 97281-0117
office@tigardfriends.com
(503) 538-2763 Tilikum Retreat Center15321 NE North Valley Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6525
(541) 689-8446 Timpe/Jerine1409 Manzana St, Eugene, OR 97404-2871
efc@efn.org
(503) 530-0493 Todd/Dawn414 N Meridian St # 6196, Newberg, OR 97132-2697
detodd@georgefox.edu
(503) 391-1298 Tower/Christina6267 Silverton Rd NE, Salem, OR 97305-3824
foreverfly143@msn.com
(503) 932-9785 Tower/James403 Central St, Silverton, OR 97381
(719) 635-4011 Towne/Becky2748 E Pikes Peak Ave, Colorado Springs, CO 80909-6143
mcrcs@codenet.net
(208) 482-7560 Trunnell/Tracy and Sharon27990 Fern Ln, Wilder, ID 83676-5104
(503) 538-4338 Tsohantaris/Tim and Valerie
19825 NE Kings Grade, Newberg, OR 97132-6555
tsohantaris@georgefox.edu
(208) 935-2452 Tuning/StevenHC 11 Box 51, Kamiah, ID 83536-9412
sgtuning@camasnet.com
(714) 695-0368 Twaddell/Roy and Jinky
18700 Yorba Linda Blvd Apt 110, Yorba Linda, CA 92886-4184
roytwaddell@cs.com
(360) 480-7987 Twichel/Carol9249 Skokomish Way NE Apt 6, Olympia, WA 98516
ct.joy@att.net
(208) 687-1026 Twin Lakes Friends Camp8068 W Radmer Rd, Rathdrum, ID 83858-6840
info@twinlakesfriendscamp.org
(503) 355-2284 Twin Rocks Conference Center ..PO Box 6, Rockaway Beach, OR 97136-0006
friendscamp@twinrocks.org
(360) 833-9012 Twyman/Jason and Jamie26903 NE 44th St, Camas, WA 98607-7183
jtwyman@pacifier.com
(503) 554-9270 Tycksen/Earl and Annie1805 Johnson Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1158
rahram3436@juno.com
(360) 452-5549 Tyler/Lyle and Linda1291 N Barr Rd, Port Angeles, WA 98362-8490
buhpa@olypen.com

— U —

(208) 853-7243 Unrau/Sally.....6550 W Limelight Dr, Boise, ID 83714-6151
rusrjul@juno.com

— V —

(360) 856-2319 Valley Friends Church.....1632 S 3rd St, Mount Vernon, WA 98273-4910
Van Noord/Gabby.....801 Green Valley Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-9133
(360) 695-4455 Vancouver First Friends Church
2710 NE 65th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98661-6816
office@vffc.org
(503) 625-7847 Vanden Hoek/Kenneth and Rachel
22845 SW Highland Dr, Sherwood, OR 97140-7084
khoek@sherwoodfriends.com
Vanlalhriata/John and Sangi.....PO Box 8975, EPC 331, Kathmandu NEPAL
(360) 695-0715 Vest/Karen.....1001 NW 77th St, Vancouver, WA 98665-7249
kzv@teleport.com
(503) 654-6096 Voth/Tim.....6933 SE Catalina Ln, Milwaukie, OR 97222-1996
(503) 391-1298 Voth/Virgil.....6267 Silverton Rd NE, Salem, OR 97305-3824
metallicimpressions@msn.com

— W —

(503) 350-3947 Wade/Robert.....10595 NW Cornell Rd, Portland, OR 97229-5232
rwade@standard.com
(541) 826-9060 Walker/Doris.....14449 Antioch Rd, White City, OR 97503-9503
todowa@attglobal.net
(208) 634-9948 Walker/Jon and Sara.....PO Box 1181, McCall, ID 83638-1181
qhc@frontiernet.net
(503) 348-6664 Walker/Prosper and Elizabeth.....27000 SE Wally Rd, Boring, OR 97009-8491
mstizabeth@yahoo.com
(503) 538-7944 Wallace/May O.....1100 N Meridian St Apt 36, Newberg, OR 97132-1187
mowallase@juno.com
(503) 639-5148 Walters/Donald and Mary.....12730 SW Watkins Ave, Tigard, OR 97223-5125
don@tigardfriends.com
(360) 256-8646 Walz/Michael.....1105 NE 89th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98664-2482
madwalz@yahoo.com
(503) 244-7767 Wanjala/John.....4515 SW Stephenson St, Portland, OR 97219-7109
john@perfresource.com
(208) 459-9629 Warren/Joanne.....21040 Middle Rd, Greenleaf, ID 83626-9074
biblequizlady@netscape.com
(503) 538-8651 Watson/Floyd and Arline.....1013 Cherry St Apt 4, Newberg, OR 97132-1752
fhwatson@msn.com
(425) 697-2259 Watson/Lorraine.....7017 210th St SW Apt 2, Lynnwood, WA 98036-7371
lorraine@northseattlefriends.org
(503) 624-4895 Watson/Roger and Susan.....14967 SW Kenton Dr, Tigard, OR 97224-7545
roger.watson5@verizon.net and sue.watson5@verizon.net
(503) 668-9749 Watson/Ronald and Marlene. 35008 SE Gunderson Rd, Sandy, OR 97055-8229
ronmar6@juno.com
(503) 554-1311 Weaver/Mary.....1805 Ann Ct, Newberg, OR 97132-1201
(360) 856-2319 Wedin/Douglas and Debra.....10538 S 3rd St, Sedro Woolley, WA 98284-7993
djwedid@fidalggo.net

(360) 856-2199 Wedin/Joshua.....23364 Morris St, Sedro Woolley, WA 98284-7410
the.wedins@verizon.net
(208) 454-6788 Weinacht/Alan and Marjorie.....PO Box 404, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0404
aweinacht@netscape.com
(208) 442-0191 Weinacht/Lowell and Naomi3009 Sunflower Dr, Nampa, ID 83686-7193
nonie20@juno.com
(503) 625-1204 Weislogel/Lee.....14879 SE Lowell Ln, Sherwood, OR 97140-7013
l.d.weislogel@comcast.net
(503) 260-5996 Wells/Keith and Deborah.....306 S Chehalem St, Newberg, OR 97132-3206
dkwells1@comcast.net
(503) 625-1015 Wenrich/Timothy and JanicePO Box 261, Sherwood, OR 97140-0261
tweenrich@usa.net and jwenrich@ushio-oregon.com
(503) 365-8105 Wenzig/Timothy and Theresa (Terri). 452 Hylo Rd SE, Salem, OR 97306-9104
twenzig@iglide.net and quilter@iglide.net
(503) 538-5903 West Chehalem Friends Church
16700 NE North Valley Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6526
wcf2@juno.com
(503) 537-0841 Wheeler/Lyle1100 N Meridian St Apt 1, Newberg, OR 97132-1182
wheellh2@aol.com
(541) 883-1196 Whitcomb/David and JoAnn
4325 Sturdivant Ave, Klamath Falls, OR 97603-7946
(208) 888-5394 White/Barry and Edith1019 Camellia Ln, Meridian, ID 83642-2024
barriwhite@aol.com and edeeewhite@aol.com
(208) 457-1188 White/Brian and Jill1709 E 2nd Ave, Post Falls, ID 83854-7516
(360) 253-4116 White/David and ReneePO Box 871321, Vancouver, WA 98687-1321
newlifefriends@comcast.net
(208) 342-5702 Whitney Friends Church.....3102 Palouse St, Boise, ID 83705-3435
(208) 888-2180 Whittier/Frank.....989 NW 14th Ave, Meridian, ID 83642-4348
frank.whittier@boiseschools.org
(208) 664-6074 Wild/Richard and Sandra
5531 N Santa Maria Dr, Coeur D Alene, ID 83815-8343
sandywild@haydenlakefriends.org
(541) 343-6323 Wilhite/Nancy.....91070 Oak Crest Rd, Eugene, OR 97408-9451
nawilhite@earthlink.net
Wilkins/Calvin.....3700 Kingswood Dr, Boise, ID 83704-4323
(208) 455-1616 Wilkins/Mark.....PO Box 432, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0432
wilpro@icehouse.net
(503) 550-0013 Willcuts/Chase.....9700 NE Meadow Loop, Newberg, OR 97132-7331
chasequake@aol.com
(503) 538-8758 Willcuts/Geraldine.....1100 N Meridian St Apt 23, Newberg, OR 97132-1185
oma.gwillcuts@gmail.com
(503) 537-4711 Willcuts/Matthew.....22915 NE Sunnycrest Rd, Newberg, OR 97132-6851
willcutsmt@aol.com
(208) 772-5384 Williams/Bruce and Leann
12921 N Emerald Dr, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-7915
cblbl@msn.com
(360) 834-2193 Williams/Joy19313 SE 32nd Dr, Camas, WA 98607-9445
donjoyw@netzero.net
(503) 873-3062 Williams/Karen.....411 S 3rd St, Silverton, OR 97381-2118
rkzwilliams@juno.com
(503) 537-2270 Williams/Keith.....1301 Fulton St Apt 120, Newberg, OR 97132-1867
kandew@open.org
(509) 466-4440 Williams/Rebecca13625 N Regal Ct, Mead, WA 99021-9619
dbwilliams2002@msn.com

(541)546-4974 Willoughby/Rob and Jenny 575 Hood Ave., Metolius, OR 97741-2336
invisible_man_@hotmail.com

(503) 538-3402 Wilson/Naomi 3841 Jones St, Newberg, OR 97132-9232
nwilson@aol.com

(541) 664-3856 Wilson/Terry 3409 New Ray Rd, Central Point, OR 97502-1448
terry@medfordfriendschurch.org

(360) 423-6758 Wilson/William 3014 Laurel Rd, Longview, WA 98632-5522
wbwilson1@adelphia.net

(503) 657-7795 Winslow/LaJuanta 14785 Henrici Rd, Oregon City, OR 97045-9078

(503) 537-7006 Winters/Norman and Margaret 1015 Cherry St Apt 8, Newberg, OR 97132-1747

(503) 458-6846 Winters/Orville 40618 Old Highway 30, Astoria, OR 97103-8638
crossroads97103@peoplepc.com

(503) 554-7436 Winters/Orville 1301 Fulton St Apt 233, Newberg, OR 97132-1870
owinters@friendsviewretirement.org

(503) 537-9721 Wolfe/Ronald 443 W Myrtlewood St, Newberg, OR 97132-9266
wolfepac24@juno.com

(503) 692-6414 Wolk-Laniewski/David and Vickie
9430 SW Killamey Ln, Tualatin, OR 97062-7512
david.wl@verizon.net and vwolklaniewski@kelrun.com

(541) 546-3606 Wood/Gordon and Teren PO Box 168, Culver, OR 97734-0168
gordonrwood@msn.com

(206) 368-6846 Wood/Jan 13730 15th Ave NE Apt A302, Seattle, WA 98125-8409
janwood@goodnewsassoc.org

(360) 687-0808 Wood/Shirlene 29405 NE 112th Ave, Battle Ground, WA 98604-9591
shirlene@ascdesign.com

(360) 896-0408 Wood/Steven and Donna 14522 SE 30th St, Vancouver, WA 98683-9282

(509) 935-2244 Woodland Friends Church HC 11 Box 28, Kamiah, ID 83536-9405
mclain@cybrquest.com

(208) 773-9787 Woods/Janell 1375 E Miles Ave, Hayden, ID 83835-9251
janellwoods@yahoo.com

(208) 773-9787 Woods/Vicky 2122 E Prairieview Dr, Post Falls, ID 83854-4448
idahowoods@juno.com

(503) 390-1925 Woodward/Ronald and Nancy 6143 Trevino Ct N, Keizer, OR 97303-7421
woodwa@teleport.com

(503) 538-4833 Wooldridge/Harlan 2408 Willow Dr, Newberg, OR 97132-1452
ehwooldridge@comcast.net

(503) 538-5240 Woolsey/Beth 1225 Madison St, Newberg, OR 97132-7270
beemer@gmail.com

(503) 538-7314 Woolsey/David and Judith 3301 Antonia Way, Newberg, OR 97132-2869
dajuwoo@gmail.com

(208) 468-1585 Workman/Stacie 4206 E Lanager Ct, Nampa, ID 83687-8799
swbw899@yahoo.com

— Y —

(503) 538-9419 Yearly Meeting Office 200 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
nwym@nwfriends.org

(360) 944-5075 Younce/Janice 6406 NE 224th Ave, Vancouver, WA 98682-9126
dan6406@aol.com

— Z —

Zander/Margaret 0n063 Myrtle St, Winfield, IL 60190-1303
forrest_zander@wycliffe.org

(360) 943-5112 Zeiger/Jack 1712 Bethel St NE, Olympia, WA 98506-3309
jackzeiger@hotmail.com

(208) 762-3410 Zimmerman/Barry and Lori ... 10141 N Pines Rd, Hayden Lake, ID 83835-9560
cbarryz@my180.net

Zoller/Matthew and Chiqui Casilla 3681, Santa Cruz BOLIVIA
matthewz@worldconcern.org

(503) 487-0145 Zosel/Brittney 418 N Meridian St # 4382, Newberg, OR 97132-2695
brzosel@georgefox.edu

INDEX

	<i>Minute</i>	<i>Page</i>
Abbreviations, Key to Appendix		135
Addendum		33-77
Address Directory		175-207
Appendix		125-134
Financial Report, Yearly Meeting		126-129
Financial Report, Local Churches		130-131
Pastoral Report, Local Churches		134
Statistical Report		132-133
Archivist		135
Area Officers		142
Auditor's Report		125
Barclay Press Report		71
Board and Department Reports: (Old Structure)		
Board of Education	47	11, 34-36
Departments:		
Church Education		34
General Education		35
Youth		35
Board of Evangelism	22	5, 37-42
Board of Ministerial Service	27	7, 42-43
Board of Missions	11	4, 43-48
Board of Peace and Social Concerns	32, 63	7, 18-19, 49-52
Board of Stewardship	58	14, 52-54
Departments:		
Department of Benefits		52-53
Development/Friends Fund/NWYM Foundation	15	4, 53
Treasurer's Report	58	14-15, 127-129
Friends Center Board	23	5, 76-77
(See also Commissions, Committees, and Councils)		
Boards (New Structure)		92-102, 136-137
Board of Christian Education and Discipleship		99-100, 136
Board of Congregational Care		98-99, 136
Board of Communication		101-102, 136
Board of Elders		94-95, 136
Board of Global Outreach		97-98, 136
Board of Leadership Development and Enrichment		95-96, 136-137
Board of Local Outreach		96-97, 137
Board of Youth and Young Adult Ministry		100-101, 137
Camps:		
Friends Puget Sound Area Camp Board		138
Quaker Cove Corporation and Retreat Center		138
Quaker Hill Conference Board		138

	<i>Minute</i>	<i>Page</i>
Tilikum Retreat Center Board		138
Twin Lakes Friends Camp		138
Twin Rocks Conference Board		138
Churches:		
Addresses and Phone Numbers, Pastors, Clerks, Officers and times of holding business meetings.....		148-173
List of Churches by Areas.....		147
Clerks and Officers of Northwest Yearly Meeting	54	14, 135
Commission Reports: (Old Structure)		
Commission on Communications	61	17, 55-56
Commission on Ethnic Ministries		56-57
Commission on Family Life	21	5, 57-58
Commission on Fine Arts	24	5, 58-59
Committees:		
Faith and Practice Committee.....		137
Finance Committee.....		137
Representatives Nominating Committee 42, 46, 54, 55		10, 14, 137
Trustees		54-55, 137
Councils: (Organization and Reports)		
Administrative Council (New Structure)		135
EFI-NA Coordinating Council Representatives.....		
Elders (Old Structure)	12, 57	4, 14, 33
Executive Council	56	14
Representatives		2
Directories		135-207
Epistles:		
High School Yearly Meeting	43	10, 27-28
Junior High (Middle School) Yearly Meeting.....	43	10, 31-32
Northwest Yearly Meeting.....	62	17-18
Evangelical Friends International Council.....		68-70
Evangelical Friends International/North America Region Representatives		141
Evangelical Friends Mission Report		47-48
Financial Reports (See Appendix)		
Friends Center Board	23	5, 76-77, 138
Friends Men (See Organizations)		
Friends Women (See Organizations)		
Friends World Committee for Consultation	49, 51, 60	11-13, 15-17
Friendsview Manor Corporation (See Organizations)		
General Superintendent's Report to Council of Representatives and Executive Council.....		59-61
George Fox University (See Organizations)		
Great Commission Budget (Proposed-2007).....	58	14-15
Legal Representatives for NWYM.....		135
Members Deceased		146

	<i>Minute</i>	<i>Page</i>
Mennonite Mutual Aid.....		141
Ministers (Recorded) in Northwest Yearly Meeting.....		142-144
Ministers Received		145
Ministers Transferred and/or Discontinued		145
Minister Recorded	48	11, 145
Missionaries, NWYM		145
Missionaries, Other Boards.....		145
Organization and Strategy Group.....	9, 38, 41	4, 8, 9, 79-123
Organizations:		
Friends Church Extension Fund (formerly Friends Church Extension Foundation)....	15	4, 53-54, 138
Friends Men		139
Friends Women (formerly Friends Women's Missionary Fellowship) ..		66-67, 139
Friends Youth Executive Committee		36-37, 139-140
Friendsview Manor Corporation	31	7, 139
George Fox University	25, 26	6, 72-76
NWYM Foundation (formerly Friends Fund/Dept of Development).....	15	4, 53, 141
Pastors Association		141
Quaker Benevolent Society.....		141
Volunteers on Wheels (VOW)		67-68, 141-142
Overseas Workers.....		146
Pastors (new) Introduced.....	6	3
Statistical Report.....		132-133
Treasurer's Report	58	14-15, 126-129
Visiting Friends.....	5	3
Yearly Meeting Trustees		54-55, 137
Yearly Meeting Sessions - Future Dates	66	1, 20
Youth Superintendent Report to Executive Council		62-66
Youth Yearly Meeting.....	43	10, 21-32
High School		
Epistle	43	10, 27-28
Minutes		21-27
Officers	43	10, 140
Junior High (Middle School)		
Epistle	43	10, 27-28
Minutes		28-31
Officers	43	10, 140

FRIENDSVIEW RETIREMENT COMMUNITY—

Dennis Russell, Executive Director
1301 Fulton Street, Newberg, OR 97132-1752
♦ 503/538-3144 ♦ Fax 503/538-6371
♦ E-mail: office@friendsview.org

FRIENDS WOMEN'S MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP—

Marie Cammack, President
431 Hylo Road SE, Salem, OR 97306-9104
♦ 503/399-7840 ♦ E-mail: edwincammack@juno.com
Susan Hampton, Treasurer
200 N Meridian St, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
♦ 503/538-5962 ♦ E-mail: shampton@georgefox.edu

GEORGE FOX UNIVERSITY—David Brandt, President

414 N. Meridian Street, Newberg, OR 97132-2697
♦ 503/538-8383

GREENLEAF FRIENDS ACADEMY—Ken Sheldon, Superintendent

P. O. Box 368, Greenleaf, ID 83626-0368
♦ 208/459-6346 ♦ Fax: 208/459-7700 ♦ E-mail: gfa@cableone.net

MENNONITE MUTUAL AID—

Beverlee Keck, Church Relations Manager
14839 Calpella St, La Mirada, CA 90638-3004
♦ 1-800-276-1586 ♦ E-mail: Beverlee.keck@mma-online.org
♦ Website: www.mmapartners.org/northwest

NWYM FOUNDATION (formerly Friends Fund)

David Hampton, Executive Director
200 N. Meridian Street, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
♦ 503/538-7880 ♦ Fax 503/538-9410
♦ E-mail: dhampton@nwfriends.org

QUAKER BENEVOLENT SOCIETY—

200 N. Meridian Street, Newberg, OR 97132-2714
♦ 503/538-9419 ♦ E-mail: nwym@nwfriends.org

QUAKER HILL CONFERENCE, INC.—Jon Walker, Site Director

P. O. Box 1181, McCall, ID 83638-1181
♦ 208/634-2083 ♦ Fax: 208/634-7384 ♦ E-mail: qhc@frontiernet.net

TILIKUM: Center for Retreats and Outdoor Ministries—

Bedford Holmes, Director
15321 NE North Valley Road, Newberg, OR 97132
♦ 503/538-2763 ♦ Fax 503/538-7536
♦ Website: www.georgefox.edu/tilikum

TWIN ROCKS CONFERENCE—Kenneth Beebe, Executive Director

P. O. Box 6, 18705 Highway 101 N., Rockaway Beach, OR 97136
♦ 503/355-2284 or 2285 ♦ Fax 503/355-8341
♦ E-mail: friendscamp@twinrocks.org

VOLUNTEERS ON WHEELS—Norman Winters, President

1015 Cherry Street Apt 8, Newberg, OR 97132-1747
♦ 503/537-7006